Bibliography for 2008

PAUL G. REMLEY, CAROLE P. BIGGAM, SIMON KEYNES, CAROLE HOUGH, REBECCA RUSHFORTH, MARK BLACKBURN, MARTHA BAYLESS, FELICITY H. CLARK AND FIONA EDMONDS

This bibliography is meant to include all significant books, articles and reviews published in any branch of Anglo-Saxon studies during 2008, as well as entries omitted from previous bibliographies. It excludes reprints unless they contain new material. The year of publication of a book or article is 2008 unless otherwise stated. The arrangement and the pages on which the sections begin are as follows:

225

Paul Remley has served as chief editor of the bibliography and has been responsible mainly for the ten parts of sections 1-4 and 10. Carole Biggam has served as editor of the archaeological entries and has been responsible mainly for the ten parts of section 9. Rebecca Rushforth has been responsible mainly for the four parts of section 5; Martha Bayless, Felicity H. Clark and Fiona Edmonds for the six parts of section 6; Mark Blackburn for section 7; and Carole Hough for section 8. Additional entries have been supplied for section 2 by Thomas N. Hall and Melinda J. Menzer. Additional entries have been supplied throughout by Simon Keynes, Carole Biggam and Paul Remley. References to publications issued in Japan, and elsewhere in eastern Asia, have been contributed mainly by Professor Yoshio Terasawa. Paul Remley has been responsible for co-ordination of the contributions and has prepared the bibliography for publication.

The following abbreviations occur where relevant (not only in the bibliography but also throughout the volume):

AAe	*Archaeologia Aeliana*
AB	*Analecta Bollandiana*
AC	*Archaeologia Cantiana*
AHR	*American Historical Review*
ANQ	*American Notes and Queries*
ANS	*Anglo-Norman Studies*
AntJ	*Antiquaries Journal*
ArchJ	*Archaeological Journal*
ASE	*Anglo-Saxon England*
ASNSL	*Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*
ASPR	Anglo-Saxon Poetic Records
ASSAH	*Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History*
AST	Anglo-Saxon Texts
AUON	*Annali, Sezione germanica* ns (Università degli studi di Napoli 'L'Orientale')
BAR	British Archaeological Reports
BGDSL	*Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur*
BN	*Beiträge zur Namenforschung*
BNJ	*British Numismatic Journal*
CA	*Current Archaeology*
CBA	Council for British Archaeology
CCM	*Cahiers de civilisation médiévale*
CCSL	Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina
CMCS	*Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*

226

CSASE	Cambridge Studies in Anglo-Saxon England
CSEL	Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum
DAEM	*Deutsches Archiv für Erforschung des Mittelalters*
EA	*Études anglaises*
EconHR	*Economic History Review*
EEMF	Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile
EETS	Early English Text Society
EHR	*English Historical Review*
ELN	*English Language Notes*
EME	*Early Medieval Europe*
EPNS	English Place-Name Society
ES	*English Studies*
FS	*Frühmittelalterliche Studien*
HBS	Henry Bradshaw Society Publications
HS	*Historische Sprachforschung*
HZ	*Historische Zeitschrift*
IF	*Indogermanische Forschungen*
JBAA	*Journal of the British Archaeological Association*
JEGP	*Journal of English and Germanic Philology*
JEH	*Journal of Ecclesiastical History*
JEPNS	*Journal of the English Place-Name Society*
JMH	*Journal of Medieval History*
JTS	*Journal of Theological Studies* ns
LH	*The Local Historian*
MA	*Medieval Archaeology*
MÆ	*Medium Ævum*
MGH	Monumenta Germaniae Historica
MLR	*Modern Language Review*
MP	*Modern Philology*
MS	*Mediaeval Studies*
N&Q	*Notes and Queries* ns
NChron	*Numismatic Chronicle*
NCirc	*Numismatic Circular*
NH	*Northern History*
NM	*Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*
OEN	*Old English Newsletter*
OMT	Oxford Medieval Texts
PBA	*Proceedings of the British Academy*
PL	Patrologia Latina
PMLA	*Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*
PQ	*Philological Quarterly*
RB	*Revue bénédictine*
RES	*Review of English Studies* ns
RGA	*Reallexikon der germanischen Altertumskunde*, 2nd ed. (Berlin)

227

RS	Rolls Series
SBVS	*Saga-Book* (London, Viking Society for Northern Research)
SCBI	Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles
SettSpol	*Settimane di studio della fondazione Centro italiano di studi sull'alto Medioevo* (Spoleto)
SM	*Studi medievali*, 3rd ser.
SN	*Studia Neophilologica*
SP	*Studies in Philology*
TLS	*Times Literary Supplement*
TPS	*Transactions of the Philological Society*
TRHS	*Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*
YES	*Yearbook of English Studies*
ZAA	*Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*
ZDA	*Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur*

Online journals and series cited in the bibliography are currently located at the following addresses on the Internet:

Archaeol. of York Web Ser.   York Archaeol. Trust
   www.yorkarchaeology.co.uk/ayw.htm/

Classical Net Rev.   Windsor, CA
   www.classical.net/music/books/
      reviews/index.php/

Digital Medievalist   Univ. of Lethbridge (Lethbridge,
   www.digitalmedievalist.org/   Alberta.)

Heroic Age   Belleville, IL
   www.heroicage.org/

Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.   Seoul
   hompi.sogang.ac.kr/anthony/mesak/

Med. Rev. [*The Medieval Review*] Western Michigan Univ. (Kalamazoo,
                               MI)
   www.hti.umich.edu/t/tmr/

Onomasiology Online   Katholische universität Eichstätt-
                           Ingolstadt (Eichstätt)
   www1.ku-eichstaett.de/SLF/EngluVglSW/
      OnOn.htm/

Shire on the Web   Bristol
   http://www.shire.org.uk/

1. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

Alexander, Dominic, *Saints and Animals in the Middle Ages* (Woodbridge) ['The Holy Wilderness: Farne Island and the Cult of Saint Cuthbert', ch. 7, esp. for the later cult; also for Bede *et al.*]

228

[Anon.], 'Errata', *Trans. of the Cambridge Bibliographical Soc.* 13.1 (2006 for 2004), 111 [includes substantial corr. for P. Lucas, 'William Retchford, Pupil of Abraham Wheelock in Anglo-Saxon: "He understands the Saxon as well as myself" ', *Trans. of the Cambridge Bibliographical Soc.* 12 (2000-3), 335–62, as cited in *ASE* 35 (2006), p. 292]

'Elenco delle pubblicazioni di Maria Amalia D'Aronco', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, I, 307–10 [also publ. in vol. 2, at pp. 459–62]

'A Miracle – the Crozier and the Tomb', *St Wulfstan 1008–1095*, ed. Philip Barker and Christopher Guy [see sect. 6*d*], pp. 8–9 [cult of Wulfstan II of Worcester]

'Nicholas Brooks: a List of Publications', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 249–54

'Professor Janet L. Nelson's Publications', *Frankland*, ed. Paul Fouracre and David Ganz [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 324–30

Barrow, Julia, and Andrew Wareham, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Benes, Tuska, *In Babel's Shadow: Language, Philology and the Nation in Nineteenth-Century Germany*, Kritik: German Lit. Theory and Cultural Stud. (Detroit) [stud. of OE by J. Grimm, R. Rask *et al.*, esp. in ch. 3]

Billington, Sandra, 'The Midsummer Solstice as It Was, or Was Not, Observed in Pagan Germany, Scandinavia and Anglo-Saxon England', *Folklore* 119, 41–57 [esp. on *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*; also esp. for *Beowulf*]

Bradley, Ian, *Believing in Britain: the Spiritual Identity of 'Britishness'* (London, 2007) ['Liberty, Tolerance and Indifference: the Anglo-Saxon and Gothic Contribution', ch. 4, esp. for figure of Alfred]

Breeze, Andrew, 'Art "Direction" in *St Erkenwald*', *N&Q* 55, 273

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, 'In Memoriam: Robert Farrell', *Heroic Age* 7 (2004) [online]

Brentano, Robert, 'The Whithorn Vacancy of 1293–94', in his *Bishops, Saints and Historians*, ed. William L. North (Aldershot), item I, 71–83 [repr. of stud. publ. in 1953; esp. on med. compilation treating eighth-century hist. accompanying a central med. copy of Bede's *Historia ecclesiastica*]

Brückner, Patrick, '". . . Until the dragon comes": Tolkien's Dragon-Motif as Poetological Concept', *Tolkien's Shorter Works*, ed. Margaret Hiley and Frank Weinreich, pp. 101–33 [esp. on *Beowulf: the Monsters and the Critics*]

Bugbee, John, 'Sight and Sound in *St Erkenwald*: on Theodicy and the Senses', *MÆ* 77, 202–21

Burt, Richard, 'Re-Embroidering the Bayeux Tapestry in Film and Media: the Flip-Side of History in Opening and End Title Sequences', *Exemplaria* 19 (2007), 327–50

Campbell, James, 'A Nearly, but Wrongly, Forgotten Historian of the Dark Ages', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 31–44 [on Eben William Robertson (1815–74)]

Chaganti, Seeta, *The Medieval Poetics of the Reliquary: Enshrinement, Inscription, Performance*, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke) ['Silent Inscription, Spoken Ceremony: *Saint Erkenwald* and the Enshrined Judge', ch. 2]

Clarke, Norma, 'Elizabeth Elstob (1674–1752): England's First Professional Woman Historian?', *Gender and Hist.* 17 (2005), 210–20

Clunies Ross, Margaret, 'A Tale of Two Poets: Egill Skallagrímsson and Einarr *skálaglamm*', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 120 (2005), 69–82 [links to Æthelstan]

Cohen, Jeffrey Jerome, ed., *Cultural Diversity in the British Middle Ages: Archipelago, Island, England*, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke) [esp. on depictions of Anglo-Saxons in works of Geoffrey of Monmouth *et al.*; also for Bede *et al.*]

Coley, David, 'Baptism as Eucharist: Orthodoxy, Wycliffism and the Sacramental Utterance in *Saint Erkenwald*', *JEGP* 107, 327–47

Cramp, Rosemary, 'Dedication: George Hardin Brown', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.*, pp. 13–15

Czarnowus, Anna, 'Artificial Discourse of National Belonging: the Case of Anglo-Saxonism', *Medievalisms*, ed. Liliana Sikorska with Joanna Maciulewicz (Frankfurt am Main), pp. 43–53

Dales, Douglas, see sect. 9*h* [figure of Dunstan]

Davidson, Mary Catherine, 'Remembering Our Saxon Forefathers: Linguistic Nationalism in *Ivanhoe*', *Stud. in Medievalism* 15 (2007), 41–54

Davison, Peter R. D., *Saxon Survivors? The Bulmers: Thanes to Sheriffs and Knights – a Continuing English Identity* ([n.p.], 2007) [draws on speculation by Stenton *et al.* concerning AS links of later med. families]

Donoghue, Daniel, ed., 'The Year's Work in Old English Studies 2005', *OEN* 40.2 (2008 for 2007), 3–222

Doran, John, 'Authority and Care: the Significance of Rome in Twelfth-Century Chester', *'Roma felix'*, ed. Éamonn Ó Carragáin and Carol Neuman de Vegvar (Aldershot, 2007), pp. 307–32 [esp. on cult of Werburh; also for Æthelthryth *et al.*]

Drout, Michael D. C., 'Anglo-Saxon Studies: the State of the Field?', *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

Dumville, David N., 'The Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies at the University of Aberdeen', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), ix–x [established over 2006–7 acad. year]

Dutton, Marsha L., '"Sancto Dunstano cooperante": Collaboration between King and Ecclesiastical Advisor in Aelred of Rievaulx's "Genealogy of the Kings of the English"', *Religious and Laity in Western Europe, 1000–1400*, ed. Emilia Jamroziak and Janet Burton (Turnhout, 2006), pp. 183–95 [figure of Dunstan, esp. in sects. 4–6; also for Alfred, Æthelstan *et al.*]

'*Translatio* and *interpretatio* in the Historical Works of Aelred of Rievaulx: the Meaning of English Words', *'Thou sittest at another boke . . .'*, ed. Giovanni Iamartino *et al.*, pp. 39–52 [esp. on use of Bede, and for figures of Alfred, Lady Godiva *et al.*]

Dyer, Christopher, 'Nicholas Brooks at Birmingham', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 11–14

Edgecombe, Rodney Stenning, 'Devils, Noses, Alfred Lammle and Dunstan', *Explicator* 66 (2007–8), 240–2 [figure of Dunstan, *apud* Dickens]

Facchinetti, Roberta, 'The Pleasures of Translating: an Interview with Domenico Pezzini', *'Thou sittest at another boke . . .'*, ed. Giovanni Iamartino *et al.*, pp. 29–35

[esp. on stud. of *Dream of the Rood*; also on glosses in Rushworth gospels and on other texts; repr. of work publ. earlier in 2008]

Ferrari, Fulvio, '"A bone þat þou graunte me": religione, etica e invenzione del passato nell' *Athelston* inglese medio', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 183–94 [also on figure of Æthelstan in *Guy of Warwick*]

Ferré, Vincent, 'The Rout of the King: Tolkien's Readings on Arthurian Kingship – *Farmer Giles of Ham* and *The Homecoming of Beorhtnoth*', *Tolkien's Shorter Works*, ed. Margaret Hiley and Frank Weinreich, pp. 59–76 [esp. on *Beowulf: the Monsters and the Critics*]

Foxhall Forbes, Helen, Matthias Ammon, Elizabeth Boyle, Conan T. Doyle, Peter D. Evan, Rosa Maria Fera, Paul Gazzoli, Helen Imhoff, Anna Matheson, Sophie Rixon and Levi Roach, 'Anglo-Saxon and Related Entries in the *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (2004)', *ASE* 37, 183–232

Gilliver, Peter, Edmund Weiner and Jeremy Marshall, 'The Word as Leaf: Perspectives on Tolkien as Lexicographer and Philologist', *Tolkien's 'The Lord of the Rings': Sources of Inspiration*, ed. Stratford Caldecott and Thomas Honegger (Zurich and Jena), pp. 57–83

Hanning, Robert W., Anne Middleton and Roberta Frank, 'Nicholas Howe', *Speculum* 82 (2007), 813–15

Harris, Stephen J., and Bryon L. Grigsby, ed., *Misconceptions about the Middle Ages*, Routledge Stud. in Med. Religion and Culture 7 (London) [includes AS]

Harvey, A. D., 'Alfred in the Neatherd's Cottage: History Painting and Epic Poetry in the Early Nineteenth Century', *PQ* 86.1–2 (2008 for 2007), 143–62

Hiley, Margaret, and Frank Weinreich, ed., *Tolkien's Shorter Works: Proceedings of the Fourth Seminar of the Deutsche Tolkien-Gesellschaft and Walking Tree Publishers Decennial Conference*, Cormarë 17 (Zurich)

Hines, John, 'Courting Popularity', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18 (2004), ii–iv [response to S. Lee, 'Talking Tolkien?', *TOEBI Newsletter*, 17 (2003), i–ii; publ. under heading 'More about Tolkien . . .']

Hoofnagle, Wendy Marie, 'Charlemagne's Legacy and Anglo-Norman *imperium* in Henry of Huntingdon's *Historia Anglorum*', *The Legend of Charlemagne in the Middle Ages*, ed. Matthew Gabriele and Jace Stuckey [see sect. 4*biii*], pp. 77–94 [esp. for fortunes of Bede; also for Alcuin, and for Alfred *et al.*]

Hoops, Johannes, *Reallexikon der germanischen Altertumskunde. Register*, ed. Heinrich Beck, Dieter Geuenich and Heiko Steuer, 2nd ed., 2 vols. (Berlin) ['England', in 'Fachregister', sect. 22.5, and *passim* in alphabetical index]

Iamartino, Giovanni, Maria Luisa Maggioni and Roberta Facchinetti, ed., *'Thou sittest at another boke . . .': English Studies in honour of Domenico Pezzini*, Eng. Lib.: the Ling. Bookshelf 3 (Monza)

Iyeiri, Yoko, 'Anglo-Saxon Studies in Japan', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 15 (2002), iii–iv

Janson, Felicitas, 'Erhaltene Bonifatius-Darstellungen in Mainz', *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005, 343–80

Jolly, Karen Louise, Catherine E. Karkov and Sarah Larratt Keefer, ed., *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England: Studies in honor of George Hardin Brown*, Med. European Stud. 9 [= *Sancta Crux/halig rod* Ser. 1] (Morgantown, WV, 2008 for 2007)

Joy, Eileen A., 'Goodbye to All That: the State of My Own Personal Field of Schizoid Anglo-Saxon Studies', *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

Kleinman, Scott, 'Anglo-Saxon Studies in North America', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18 (2004), vi–vii [includes extensive citation of Internet resources]

Koldau, Linda Maria, '"Im Glauben eins, von Irrthum frei". Bonifatius-Oratorien im Kontext des deutschen Katholizismus im 19. Jahrhundert', *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005, 293–318

König, Christoph, with Birgit Wägenbaur *et al.*, ed., *Internationales Germanistenlexikon 1800–1950*, 1 vol. in 3 (Berlin, 2003) [detailed bibliographical treatments of work by G. Baesecke, J. Grimm, W. Grimm, E. Sievers *et al.*; includes CD-ROM]

Kowalik, Barbara, 'Mary as Anglo-Saxon *dryhtin* and Norman Patroness: a Fusion of Cultural and Literary Influences in *On god ureisun of ure lefdi*', *'The propur langage of Englische men'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 105–18

Lee, Stuart D., 'TOEBI Web Site', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 15 (2002), ii [link cited here has since been superseded by www.st-andrews.ac.uk/~cr30/toebi/]

'Talking Tolkien?', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 17 (2003), ii–v [esp. on use of Tolkien in OE pedagogy; see also response by J. Hines, cited above, and following surrejoinder by Lee]

'A Reply', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18 (2004), iv–vi [concerns Lee, 'Talking Tolkien?', as cited above, and response by J. Hines, also cited above]

Liddy, Christian D., *The Bishopric of Durham in the Late Middle Ages: Lordship, Community and the Cult of St Cuthbert*, Regions and Regionalism in Hist. 10 (Woodbridge) [esp. in ch. 5, on later views of pre-Conquest community]

Ling, Michael, 'Die neue Bonifatiusstiftung im Bistum Mainz', *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005, 381–4

Liuzza, Roy M., 'Designing the *Old English Newsletter* Bibliography Database', *Digital Medievalist* [2] (2006) [online]

Lucas, Peter J., 'In Memoriam: Pamela Olive Elizabeth Gradon (1915–2002)', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 17 (2003), i

see also above with [Anon.], first item

Murphy, Mary J., *Viking Summer: the Filming of MGM's 'Afred the Great' in Galway in 1968* ([n.p.])

Nelson, Janet L., 'Henry Loyn and the Context of Anglo-Saxon England', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 19 (2008 for 2007), 154–70

Nichtweiss, Barbara, 'Zur Bonifatius-Verehrung in Mainz im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert', *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005, 277–92 [includes treatment of churches dedicated to Boniface *c.* 800–1100]

Nichtweiss, Barbara, ed., see sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [mod. cult]

Nokes, Richard Scott, 'Valuing Anglo-Saxon Studies', *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

Oppenheimer, Stephen, *The Origins of the British: a Genetic Detective Story* (London, 2006) [includes the Anglo-Saxons]

Osborn, Marijane, 'Shakespeare Did not Write in Old English', *Misconceptions about the Middle Ages*, ed. Stephen J. Harris and Bryon L. Grigsby, pp. 177–82

Panayotova, Stella, *The Macclesfield Psalter: '. . . a window into the world of late medieval England'*, ed. Fiona Brown and Thibault Catrice (Cambridge, 2005) [Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*, in a later copy, sect. 5]

Panayotova, Stella, *et al.*, *The Macclesfield Psalter* (London) [includes facs.; Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*, in a later copy, sects. I.1–2 and I.5]

Pattison, John E., 'Is It Necessary to Assume an Apartheid-Like Social Structure in Early Anglo-Saxon England?', *Proc. of the R. Soc.*, ser. B: *Biological Sciences* 275.1650, 2423–9 [includes hist. demographic calculations, as presented by a physicist]

Pezzini, Domenico, 'The Genealogy and Posterity of Aelred of Rievaulx's *Vita Sancti Edwardi regis et confessoris*', in his *The Translation of Religious Texts in the Middle Ages* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 333–78 [newly publ. stud.]

Pluskowski, Aleksander, *Wolves and the Wilderness in the Middle Ages* (Woodbridge, 2006) ['The Wolf of St. Edmund', on later cult, in ch. 9; also esp. for issues relating to environment in AS England, in ch. 2]

Pollington, Stephen, *Anglo-Saxon FAQs* (Swaffham) ['Who were the Anglo-Saxons?' and other 'frequently asked questions']

Reames, Sherry L., 'Late Medieval Efforts at Standardisation and Reform in the Sarum Lessons for Saints' Days', *Design and Distribution of Late Medieval Manuscripts in England*, ed. Margaret Connolly and Linne R. Mooney (York), pp. 91–117 [cults of Æthelthryth, Wulfstan, Erkenwald *et al.*]

Remley, Paul G., Carole P. Biggam, Simon Keynes, Carole Hough, Rebecca Rushforth, Mark Blackburn, Martha Bayless, Felicity H. Clark and Fiona Edmonds, 'Bibliography for 2007', *ASE* 37, 233–366

Rizzo, Carmela, 'Oswald Cockayne. Ovvero la sfortuna di un filologo vittoriano', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 359–80 ['Lo studio dell'anglosassone come ideologia', sect. 3]

Saltzman, Benjamin, 'Old English in New York: on the Anglo-Saxon Studies Colloquium – a Brief Report on a (New) New York Community', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22 (2006), v–vi

Sanchez, Reuben, '"You improve them, my boy!": Insanity and Self-Discovery in Gardner's *Grendel*', *Explicator* 66 (2007–8), 47–9

Schulze-Dörrlamm, Mechthild, 'Der Mainzer "Priesterstein". Das Bonifatius-Grabmal des Hrabanus Maurus in der Marienkirche', *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005, 319–42

Serafin, Silvana, and Patrizia Lendinara, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Swan, Mary, 'Record of the Thirteenth Conference of the International Society of Anglo-Saxonists, at the Institute of English Studies, University of London, 30 July to 4 August 2007', *ASE* 37, 1–5

Toft, Ron, 'Winchester Pays Homage to Alfred the Great', *Hampshire: the County Mag.* Feb., 20–2 [notice of 'Warfare, Wealth and Wisdom', exhibition organized by the Hampshire County Council, held at the Winchester Discovery Centre from Feb. to Apr. 2008]

Tornaghi, Paola, 'On Legal Sources in the Dictionaries of John Joscelyn and Sir Simonds d'Ewes', *'Thou sittest at another boke . . .'*, ed. Giovanni Iamartino *et al.*, pp. 331–54

Treharne, Elaine, 'Teaching Old English – to Eddie Izzard', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 17 (2003), i–ii [recounts attempt on-air to teach the comic rudiments of OE]

Treharne, Elaine, Mary Swan, Jo Story, Orietta Da Rold and Takako Kato, 'The Production and Use of English Manuscripts 1060–1220: Project Progress Report', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 26, iii

Turner, Andrew, 'A Missing Manuscript of Eadmer's *Vita S. Wilfridi*', *Trans. of the Cambridge Bibliographical Soc.* 13.1 (2006 for 2004), 105–10 [also on AS background, and for fortunes of Bede, *Historia ecclesiastica*]

Turville-Petre, Thorlac, '*St Erkenwald* and the Judicial Oath', *N&Q* 55, 19–21

Waite, Greg, 'The Saxon Nymph and Her Illustrious Women: Elizabeth Elstob's Notebook (Oxford Bodleian Library Manuscript Ballard 64)', *New Windows on a Woman's World*, ed. Colin Gibson and Lisa Marr, 2 vols. (Dunedin, 2005), I, 351–73

Watson, Ritchie Devon, Jr, *Normans and Saxons: Southern Race Mythology and the Intellectual History of the American Civil War*, Southern Lit. Stud. (Baton Rouge, LA)

Wolman, David, *Righting the Mother Tongue: from Olde English to Email, the Tangled Story of English Spelling* (New York) [esp. in ch. 2]

Wood, Ian, 'The Use and Abuse of the Early Middle Ages, 1750–2000', *The Making of the Middle Ages: Liverpool Essays*, ed. Marios Costambeys, Andrew Hamer and Martin Heale (Liverpool, 2007), pp. 36–53 [esp. for B. Thorpe, J. Kemble *et al.*]

Young, Robert J. C., *The Idea of English Ethnicity*, Blackwell Manifestos (Oxford) ['"A vaster England": the Anglo-Saxon', ch. 6; also esp. in chs. 1–2]

2. OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE

a. Lexicon and glosses

i. Lexicon

Alamichel, Marie-Françoise, see sect. 3*ci* [*wōd*, *wōdlice* and related terms]

Amano, Masachiyo, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

[Anon.], '*A Thesaurus of Old English*: a Research Tool for Historians of Language and Culture', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 3 (1996), [3–4] [detailed overview]

Baker, John, see sect. 8 [*fæsten*]

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Is There an Old English Adjective *scrid* "swift"?', *N&Q* 55, 117–19

'Zur Etymologie von ae. *bāt* m. "Boot, Schiff" ', *Anglia* 126, 97–103

Bammesberger, Alfred, and Joachim Grzega, 'ModE *girl* and Other Terms for "young female person" in English Language History', *Onomasiology Online* 2 (2001), item 1, pp. 1–8

Bator, Magdalena, '"Parts of the Body" and "Parts of Clothing" – a Semantic Analysis', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 259–67 [includes OE]

'Obsolete Scandinavian Loanwords – a Semantic Analysis of Two Fields: "the Army" and "the Sea" ', *Kwartalnik neofilologiczny* 55.1, 33–47 [includes OE]

Beck, H., '*Wargus*', *RGA* XXXIII (2006), 268–71 [esp. for *wearg* and *wiergan*; also on riddles]

Beck, H., *et al.*, see sect. 6*a* [*tūn*]

Bierbaumer, Peter, Hans Sauer, Helmut W. Klug and Ulrike Krischke, 'Old English Plant Names Go Cyber: the Graz–Munich Dictionary Project', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 43–62 [on plans for the *Dictionary of Old English Plant Names*, or *DOEPN*]

Bjorvand, Harald, and Fredrik Otto Lindeman, 'Über "Schaum" und "Getöse" und Namen von Inseln, Seen und Fjorden', *HS* 120 (2007), 285–300 [esp. for *alor* and *elm*, in sects. 4.1–2]

Brink, Stefan, see sect. 6*a* [*hīwen, hīred, dryht* and related terms, and the AS household]

Bulotta, Donata, see sect. 6*a* [*cyrtel* and *tunece*]

Chapman, Don, '"You belly-guilty bag": Insulting Epithets in Old English', *Jnl of Hist. Pragmatics* 9, 1–19

Cole, Ann, see sect. 8 [second item; *weg* (interjection)]

Davis-Secord, Jonathan, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Wulfstan' [use of nominal compounds]

Dietz, Klaus, 'Denominale Abstraktbildungen des Altenglischen: die Wortbildung der Abstrakta auf -*dōm*, -*hād*, -*lāc*, -*rǣden*, -*sceaft*, -*stæf* und -*wist* und ihrer Entsprechungen im Althochdeutschen und im Altnordischen', *Beiträge zur Morphologie*, ed. Hans Fix (Odense, 2007), pp. 97–172

Di Sciacca, Claudia, 'Every Cloud Has a Silver Lining: a Note on OE *scēo*', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 123–46 [esp. in OE verse]

Draper, Simon, see sect. 8 [*burh*]

Elerick, Charles, 'The Evolution of English Ordinals: Integrative Explanation in Historical Linguistics', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 269–79 [esp. in sect. 2]

Ernst, P., 'Wachs', *RGA* XXXIII (2006), 14 [*weax*]

'Woche und Wochentagsnamen', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 169–72 [includes OE]

Gammeltoft, Peder, and Jakob Poul Holck, 'Regionalitet og sproglig kontakt i vikingetid og middelalder – Regionality and Language Contact during the Viking Age and the Middle Ages', *Hikuin* 35, 99–116 [includes discussion of OE and Wendish influence on Scandinavian vocabulary; Eng. summary, pp. 163–4]

Gąsiorowski, Piotr, 'The Etymology of Old English **docga*', *IF* 111 (2006), 275–84

Goetting, Lauren, '*þegn* and *drengr* in the Viking Age', *Scandinavian Stud.* 78 (2006), 375–404 ['Anglo-Saxon Sources', sect. 2.4; esp. on issues of social status]

235

Grzega, Joachim, 'On the Names for Wednesday in Germanic Dialects with Special Reference to West Germanic', *Onomasiology Online* 2 (2001), item 3, pp. 1–14

'Names for *Tussilago farfara* L. in English Dialects', *Onomasiology Online* 4 (2003), 15–21 [*clāte* and *clite*]

'Summary, Supplement and Index for Grzega, *Bezeichnungswandel*, 2004', *Onomasiology Online* 8 (2007), 18–196 [*meolcian*]

'*Hāl*, *hail*, *hello*, *hi*: Greetings in English Language History', *Speech Acts in the History of English*, ed. Andreas H. Jucker and Irma Taavitsainen [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 165–93

Hall, Alaric, 'The Etymology and Meanings of *eldritch*', *Scottish Lang.* 26 (2007), 16–22 see also sect. 2*aii* with 'glossaries and *glossae collectae*' [*ælf*]

Heide, Eldar, '*Viking* – "rower shifting" ', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 120 (2005), 41–54

'*Rus* "eastern Viking" and the *víking* "rower shifting" Etymology', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 121 (2006), 75–7

see also sect. 3*biii* with '*Widsith*' [*wīcing*]

Hough, Carole, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Dream of the Rood*' [*fēa* 'few']

Johnsen, Sverre, 'The Historical Derivation of Gothic *aba* and its *n*-Stem Anomalies', *HS* 118 (2005), 251–62 [esp. for *manna*, *oxa* and *bera*]

Keil, G., 'Verletzungen', *RGA* XXXII (2006), 215–19 [*lāð* and similar, in sect. 1]

Kerttula, Seija, 'Relative Basicness of Color Terms: Modeling and Measurement', *Anthropology of Color*, ed. Robert E. MacLaury, Galina V. Paramei and Don Dedrick (Amsterdam, 2007), pp. 151–69 [includes OE]

Kitson, Peter, see sect. 8 [terms for slopes, hills and so on]

Kohnen, Thomas, 'Linguistic Politeness in Anglo-Saxon England? A Study of Old English Address Terms', *Jnl of Hist. Pragmatics* 9, 140–58 [*lēof*, *hlāford*, *hlǣfdige* and others]

Liberman, Anatoly, '"*Mannus*-Script": the Origin of the Germanic Word for "Man" ', ['*Hrda manasa': Studies presented to Professor Leonard G. Herzenberg on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday*], ed. Nikolai Kazansky with Eugenia R. Kryuchkova, Alexander S. Nikolaev and Andrey V. Shatskov (Saint Petersburg, 2005), pp. 185–200

Lindeman, Fredrik Otto, 'Indo-European **teH-* "to steal": a "Laryngeal" Analysis', *IF* 110 (2005), 119–26 [*þēof*; also esp. for *rēafian*]

Lorenzo Modia, María Jesús, with José Miguel Alonso Giráldez *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

McConchie, Rod, '*Dis*-History: Modelling the Introduction and Diffusion of a Borrowed Prefix in Middle English', *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change*, ed. Matti Rissanen *et al.*, pp. 345–72 [includes OE, esp. in sect. 4]

McFetridge, Paul, *A Linguistic Introduction to the History and Structure of the English Lexicon* (Burnaby, BC) ['The Old English Period', in ch. 3]

MacLaury, Robert E., 'Categories of Desaturated-Complex Color: Sensorial, Perceptual and Cognitive Models', *Anthropology of Color*, ed. MacLaury, Galina V. Paramei and Don Dedrick (Amsterdam, 2007), pp. 125–50 [*hǣwen*, sect. 3]

Margerie, Hélène, 'A Historical and Collexeme Analysis of the Development of the Compromiser *fairly*', *Jnl of Hist. Pragmatics* 9, 288–314 [*fægre*; also for *hræðe*]

Markus, Manfred, 'The Topos of *foul/filth* in Middle English Homilies: a Study in Historical Lexicology', *NM* 109, 223–40 [includes OE lexical evidence, esp. in sect. IV]

Nedoma, R., 'Verwandschaft', *RGA* XXXII (2006), 278–82 [includes AS kinship terms]

   see also sect. 3*a* [*tæfl*]

Neri, Sergio, 'Riflessioni sull'apofonia radicale di proto-germanico **namōⁿ* "nome"', *HS* 118 (2005), 201–50 [*nama*]

Obegi Gallardo, Nadia, 'Estudio léxico del campo de las enfermedades y dolores en inglés antiguo y inglés medio', *Proceedings*, ed. María Jesús Lorenzo Modia with José Miguel Alonso Giráldez *et al.*, pp. 387–94 [publ. on CD-ROM]

Ogura, Michiko, see sect. sect. 3*cii* with '*Gospels*' [first item; lexical variation]

Österman, Aune, '*Here* Compounds in English: Mere Satellites of *there* Compounds?', *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change*, ed. Matti Rissanen *et al.*, pp. 211–52

Pierce, Marc, 'The Book and the Beech Tree Revisited: the Life Cycle of a Germanic Etymology', *HS* 119 (2006), 273–82 [*bōc*]

Rauch, Irmengard, 'Gender Semiotics, Anglo-Frisian *wīf* and Old Frisian Noun Gender', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 64 (2007), 357–66

Rissanen, Matti, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Sayers, William, 'What's in a Nonce? Nautical Lexis in *Orms þáttr Stórólfssonar*', *Scandinavian Stud.* 78 (2006), 111–28 [includes OE nautical terminology]

   'Anglo-Norman and Middle English Terminology for Spindle Whorls', *ANQ* 21.4, 7–11 [*hweorfa* (and *hweorfan*)]

Schmidt-Wiegand, R., 'Wergeld', *RGA* XXXIII (2006), 457–63 [*wergild*, in sect. 1]

Schuhmann, R., and H. Beck, 'Ziegel', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 532–4 [*tigel*, in sect. 1, by Schuhmann]

Scragg, Donald, 'Late Old English "King" ', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons [see sect. 8], pp. 117–22 [esp. for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, and for Ælfric, citing database at www.art.man.ac.uk/english/mancass/data/index. htm]

Serafin, Silvana, and Patrizia Lendinara, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Shaw, Philip, 'The Origins of the Theophoric Week in the Germanic Languages', *EME* 15 (2007), 386–401 [includes OE; also on early pagan–Christian interaction generally]

Shields, Kenneth, Jr, 'Gothic *þius* – Once Again', *IF* 111 (2006), 285–91 [*þēow*]

Smallwood, T. M., 'Middle English *for gode*: "in truth" and not "by God" ', *N&Q* 55, 4–13 [includes OE *god*]

Stanley, Eric G., 'The *familia* in Anglo-Saxon Society: "household", Rather than "family, home life" as Now Understood', *Anglia* 126, 37–64 [esp. on *hīwan* and related terms]

Stricker, S., 'Tonne', *RGA* XXXI (2006), 56–8 [*tunne*]

Tiefenbach, H., and J. Wiethold, 'Weizen', *RGA* XXXIII (2006), 431–40 [esp. for *hwǣte*, in sect. 1, by Tiefenbach]

Tornaghi, Paola, see sect. 1 [dictionaries of J. Joscelyn and S. d'Ewes]

Turville-Petre, Thorlac, 'The Etymology of *road*', *N&Q* 55, 405–6 [includes OE *rād*]

Vijūnas, Aurelijus, 'The Old English Adjective *siht*', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 135–41

Woodhouse, Robert, 'Three Germanic Etymologies', *HS* 118 (2005), 263–8 [esp. on *frīs*; also for *hū*, 'how']

ii. Glosses

CONTINUOUS GLOSSES

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, see sect. 5d [Defensor, *Liber scintillarum*]

de Haas, Nynke, see sect. 2b [Lindisfarne gospels]

Kotake, Tadashi, 'Differences in Element Order between "Lindisfarne" and "Rushworth Two" ', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.* [see sect. 2b], pp. 63–77

Ohkado, Masayuki, see sect. 3ci [Lindisfarne gospels]

Saorín Iborra, Ania, 'Anglian Characteristics of the Strong Verbs in the Vespasian Psalter', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti [see sect. 3a], pp. 219–28

Scragg, Donald, 'London, British Library, Royal 2. B. V., Christ Church, Canterbury, and the English Language in the Eleventh Century', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3a], II, 381–93 [Royal psalter, Gneuss no. 451]

van Bergen, Linda, 'Negative Contraction and Old English Dialects: Evidence from Glosses and Prose', *NM* 109, 275–312 and 391–435

OCCASIONAL GLOSSES

Charles-Edwards, Gifford, and Helen McKee, 'Lost Voices from Anglo-Saxon Lichfield', *ASE* 37, 79–89 [AS names preserved as tenth- or eleventh-century dry-point glosses in Lichfield gospels (Gneuss no. 269), and their hist. context; posthumous publ. of Charles-Edwards]

Nievergelt, Andreas, *Die Glossierung der Handschrift Clm 18547b. Ein Beitrag zur Funktionalität der mittelalterlichen Griffelglossierung*, Germanistische Bibliothek 28 (Heidelberg, 2007) [includes discussion of AS dry-point glosses; also esp. for fortunes of Aldhelm *et al.*]

GLOSSARIES AND *GLOSSAE COLLECTAE*

Grondeux, Anne, 'La terminologie grecque des figures de rhétorique et ses mises en circulation dans l'Occident latin', *L'antiquité tardive dans les collections médiévales*, ed. Stéphane Gioanni and Benoît Grévin [see sect. 4a], pp. 339–50 [Leiden-family *glossae collectae*, in sect. 4]

Hall, Alaric, 'Glosses, Gaps and Gender: the Rise of Female Elves in Anglo-Saxon Culture', *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change*, ed. Matti Rissanen *et al.* [see sect. 2a], pp. 139–70 [*ælf*, esp. in collection treated by Ker, in appendix, under no.

19; in the 'First Cleopatra Glossary' and 'Third Cleopatra Glossary'; and in the 'Antwerp–London Glossary']

Heide, Eldar, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Widsith*' [Épinal–Erfurt *glossae*]

b. Phonology, syntax and other aspects

Adamczyk, Elz, 'The Disintegration of the Nominal Inflection in Anglian: the Case of *i*-Stems', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 44, 101–20

'On the (In)Stability of the Old English Weak Declension', *'The propur langage of Englische men'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska, pp. 9–28

Ageno, John, and Carmen Acevedo Butcher, *Problems in the Origins and the Development of the English Language*, 5th ed. (Boston, 2005) [textbook, including exercises; 'The Old English Period (449–1100)', ch. 5; also esp. in chs. 3–4]

Akimoto, Minoji, 'Rivalry among the Verbs of Wanting', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, II, 117–38 [includes OE]

Alcaraz Sintes, Alejandro, '"A History of the English Language" Online Course', *Proceedings*, ed. María Jesús Lorenzo Modia with José Miguel Alonso Giráldez *et al.*, pp. 238–55 ['Old English', in sect. 2; publ. on CD-ROM]

Alexiadou, Artemis, 'Possessors and (In)Definiteness', *Lingua* 115 (2005), 787–819 [esp. in sect. 3.1]

Alonso Almeida, Francisco, 'The Teaching of Old English at Las Palmas de Gran Canaria University and the *TOEBI Newsletter*', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 8 (1998), i–ii

Amano, Masachiyo, 'A Broader and Sharper Characterisation of Grammaticalisation', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Amano *et al.*, pp. 247–58 [esp. for '*to*-phrases' and 'clause combining' in OE]

Amano, Masachiyo, Michiko Ogura and Masayuki Ohkado, ed., *Historical Englishes in Varieties of Texts and Contexts: the Global COE Programme, International Conference 2007*, Stud. in Eng. Med. Lang. and Lit. 22 (Frankfurt am Main) ['Old English', pt. I (papers 1–13)]

Barðdal, Jóhanna, 'The Semantic and Lexical Range of the Ditransitive Construction in the History of (North) Germanic', *Functions of Lang.* 14 (2007), 9–30 [in sects. 3–4]

Bartnik, Artur, 'Functional Projections in Old English: DP and NumP', *'The propur langage of Englische men'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska, pp. 55–65

Bauer, Anna H., 'Old English *-fæst*: a Case of Grammaticalisation', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 28 (2007), 27–53

Bech, Kristin, 'Verb Types and Word Order in Old and Middle English Non-Coordinate and Coordinate Clauses', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, I, 49–67

Bergs, Alexander T., 'Letters: a New Approach to Text Typology', *Jnl of Hist. Pragmatics* 5 (2004), 207–27 [fortunes of OE personal pronouns in Middle Eng. period, sect. 3.1]

Bernstein, Judy B., 'The Expression of Third Person in Older and Contemporary Varieties of English', *ES* 89, 571–86 ['þ in Old English', sect. 3]

Botma, Bert, Colin J. Ewen and Erik Jan van der Torre, 'The Syllabic Affiliation of

239

Postvocalic Liquids: an Onset-Specifier Approach', *Lingua* 118, 1250–70 ['Old English Homorganic Lengthening', sect. 5.2]

Braunmüller, Kurt, 'Das älteste Germanische: offene Fragen und mögliche Antworten', *Sprachwissenschaft* 33, 373–403 [esp. in sect. 2.4, on *dōn*]

'Observations on the Origins of Definiteness in Ancient Germanic', *Sprachwissenschaft* 33, 351–71 [esp. in sect. 5, on the '*an*-suffix']

Breivik, Leiv Egil, and Ana E. Martínez-Insua, 'Grammaticalization, Subjectification and Non-Concord in English Existential Sentences', *ES* 89, 351–62 [in sect. 2]

Brinton, Laurel J., 'The Development of "I mean": Implications for the Study of Historical Pragmatics', *Methods in Historical Pragmatics*, ed. Susan Fitzmaurice and Irma Taavitsainen, pp. 37–79 [includes OE]

Brinton, Laurel J., and Elizabeth Closs Traugott, 'Lexicalization and Grammaticalization All over Again', *Historical Linguistics 2005*, ed. Joseph C. Salmons and Shannon Dubenion-Smith, pp. 3–19 [esp. on *eall* and '*all*-combinations']

Chao Castro, Milagros, 'Adjectives in *-ly* and Their Homomorphic Adverbs: Measuring the Productivity of Adjectival *-ly*', *AEDEAN XXX*, ed. María Losada Friend, Pilar Ron Vaz, Sonia Hernández Santano and Jorge Casanova (Huelva, 2007) [includes OE, sect. 2; publ. on CD-ROM; 6 pp. in PDF]

'The Origin of Dual-Form Adverbs: Grammaticalization or Lexicalization?', *Proceedings*, ed. María Jesús Lorenzo Modia with José Miguel Alonso Giráldez *et al.*, pp. 257–68 [publ. on CD-ROM]

Ciszek, Ewa, 'On Competition between OE *-estre* and OF *-esse* in Early Middle English', *Kwartalnik neofilologiczny* 55.1, 23–31

Coleman, Julie, 'Using an Electronic Bulletin Board in Teaching Old English', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 11 (2000), [4–5]

Colman, Fran, 'Names, Derivational Morphology and Old English Gender', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 44, 29–52

Conde-Silvestre, Juan Camilo, and Maria Dolores Pérez-Raja, 'Transitional Areas and Social History in Middle English Dialectology: the Case of Lincolnshire', *Neophilologus* 92, 713–27

Culicover, Peter W., 'The Rise and Fall of Constructions and the History of English *do*-Support', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 20, 1–52

Curzan, Anne, 'Corpus-Based Linguistic Approaches to the History of English', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 596–607

Davis, Garry W., 'Toward a Progression Theory of the Old High German Consonant Shift', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 20, 197–241 [phonology of *stapol*, in sect. 1.2]

de Cuypere, Ludovic, 'Exploring Exaptation in Language Change', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 26 (2005), 13–26 [*līc* and *willan*, in sect. 4]

de Groot, Casper, '"The king is on huntunge": on the Relation between Progressive and Absentive in Old and Early Modern English', *Structural–Functional Studies in English Grammar*, ed. Mike Hannay and Gerard J. Steen (Amsterdam, 2007), pp. 175–90

de Haas, Nynke, 'The Origins of the Northern Subject Rule', *English Historical Linguistics*

2006, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, III, 111–30 ['Subject Positions in OE and ME', sect. 3.2; also esp. on glosses in Lindisfarne gospels]

de la Cruz Cabanillas, Isabel, 'Semantic Primes in Old English: a Preliminary Study of Descriptors', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 14 (2007), 37–58

Denison, David, 'Patterns and Productivity', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 207–30 [includes discussion of paper by Graeme Trousdale, cited below]

Díaz Vera, Javier E., 'Reconstructing the Onomasiological Structure of Old English Verbs: the Case of Touching, Tasting and Smelling', *Onomasiology Online* 2 (2001), item 2, pp. 1–16

Dietz, Klaus, see sect. 2*ai* [word-formation in abstract nouns]

Donoghue, Daniel, 'Early Old English (up to 899)', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 156–64

Esteban Segura, María Laura, and Nadia Obegi Gallardo, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Gospels*' [absolute constructions]

Fernández Cuesta, Julia, and María Nieves Rodríguez Ledesma, 'Northern Middle English: towards Telling the Full Story', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, III, 91–109 [includes OE phonology]

Fernandez Cuesta, Julia, Nieves Rodriguez Ledesma and Inmaculada Senra Silva, 'Towards a History of Northern English: Early and Late Northumbrian', *SN* 80, 132–59

Filppula, Markku, 'The Celtic Hypothesis Hasn't Gone Away: New Perspectives on Old Debates', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, III, 153–70

Filppula, Markku, Juhani Klemola and Heli Paulasto, *English and Celtic in Contact*, Routledge Stud. in Germanic Ling. 13 (London) ['The Arrival of the Anglo-Saxons and the Conquest of Britain', sect. 1.1]

Fischer, Olga, 'History of English Syntax', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 57–68

Fitzmaurice, Susan, and Donka Minkova, ed., *Studies in the History of the English Language*, IV: *Empirical and Analytical Advances in the Study of English Language Change*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 61 (Berlin)

Fitzmaurice, Susan, and Irma Taavitsainen, ed., *Methods in Historical Pragmatics*, Topics in Eng. Ling. 52 (Berlin, 2007) ['Old English', *ad indicem*, p. 311]

Fulk, R. D., 'Anglian Dialect Features in Old English Anonymous Homiletic Literature: a Survey, with Preliminary Findings', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 81–100 [see further remarks by Richard M. Hogg, cited below]

'English as a Germanic Language', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 142–9

Gast, Volker, '"I gave it him" – on the Motivation of the "Alternative Double Object Construction" in Varieties of British English', *Functions of Lang.* 14 (2007), 31–56 [esp. in sects. 3–4]

241

Geeraerts, Dirk, and Caroline Gevaert, 'Hearts and (Angry) Minds in Old English', *Culture, Body and Language*, ed. Farzad Sharifian, René Dirven, Ning Yu and Susanne Niemeier (Berlin), pp. 319–47 [*heorte* and *mōd*, esp. in compounds]

Gergel, Remus, 'Comparative Inversion: a Diachronic Study', *Jnl of Comparative Germanic Ling.* 11, 191–211 [esp. on *swa*-clauses, in sect. 2.2]

Goossens, Louis, 'The Modal Auxiliaries of English, π-Operators in Functional Grammar and "Grounding"', *Structural–Functional Studies in English Grammar*, ed. Mike Hannay and Gerard J. Steen (Amsterdam, 2007), pp. 159–73 [in sect. 6.1]

Gotti, Maurizio, Marina Dossena and Richard Dury, ed., *English Historical Linguistics 2006: Selected Papers from the Fourteenth International Conference on English Historical Linguistics (ICEHL 14), Bergamo, 21–25 August 2006*, 3 vols., Current Issues in Ling. Theory 295–7 (Amsterdam) [primary ed. of each of vols. 1–3 is Gotti, Dossena or Dury respectively]

Gretsch, Mechthild, 'Late Old English (899–1066)', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 165–71

Grzega, Joachim, 'Some Thoughts on a Cognitive Onomasiological Approach to Word Formation with Special Reference to English', *Onomasiology Online* 3 (2002), item 4, pp. 1–29 [includes OE]

Haeberli, Eric, and Richard Ingham, 'The Position of Negation and Adverbs in Early Middle English', *Lingua* 117 (2007), 1–25 [in sects. 2 and 6]

Hancil, Sylvie, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [periphrasis in '*beon* + V-*ende*']

Hashimoto, Isao, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Heptateuch*' [grammatical stud. of OE biblical prose]

Hill, Eugen, 'Proportionale Analogie, paradigmatischer Ausgleich und Formerweiterung. Ein Beitrag zur Typologie des morphologischen Wandels', *Diachronica* 24 (2007), 81–118 [esp. in sects. 3 and 8]

Hogg, Richard M., 'What's New in Old English?', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 55–80 [discussion of papers by Elizabeth Closs Traugott and Susan Pintzuk, and by R. D. Fulk, as cited above and below]

Hornero Corisco, Ana María, and María Pilar Navarro Errasti, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Hough, Carole, 'Old English at Glasgow', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 8 (1998), [ii–iii]

Howell, Robert B., and Katerina Somers Wicka, 'A Phonetic Account of Anglian Smoothing', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 28 (2007), 187–214 [includes evidence from runic inscriptions]

Ikalyuk, Lesya, 'Comparative Constructions in Old English Texts', *Messages, Sages and Ages*, ed. Evelina Graur and Alexandru Diaconescu (Suceava), pp. 283–91 [stud. of verse]

Imbert, Caroline, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' ['path coding' in Ælfric]

Iverson, Gregory K., and Joseph C. Salmons, 'The Conundrum of Old Norse Umlaut: Regular Sound Change versus Crisis Analogy', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 16 (2004), 77–110 [*giest* and *stede*, and umlaut in West Germanic *i*-stems]

Jakubowski, Piotr, 'Nominal Genitives in Late Middle English Romances: *Guy of Warwick* and *Sir Eglamour of Artois*', *Kwartalnik neofilologiczny* 52 (2005), 51–9 [includes transitions ranging from OE to Early Mod. Eng.]

Jasanoff, Jay H., 'From Reduplication to Ablaut: the Class VII Strong Verbs of Northwest Germanic', *HS* 120 (2007), 241–84

Jucker, Andreas H., and Irma Taavitsainen, ed., *Speech Acts in the History of English*, Pragmatics and Beyond ns 176 (Amsterdam)

Kahlas-Tarkka, Leena, 'Verging on Totality? On "Minority Indefinites" Conveying Totality in Old English', *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change*, ed. Matti Rissanen *et al.*, pp. 253–77 [*(ge)hwæðer*, *welhwā* and related terms]

Kaita, Kousuke, 'Distribution of OE *mid rihte* as an Adverbial of Propriety – with Special Reference to the Textual Variation', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 33–47

Kilburn, Jasmine, 'Reflections of a First-Time Old English Teacher', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 12 (2001), ii–iii

Killie, Kristin, 'On the Development and Use of Appearance/Attribute Adverbs in English', *Diachronica* 24 (2007), 327–71 [esp. in sects. 1.4 and 2.2.3]

'On the Source(s) and Grammaticalization of the Germanic *-lik* Suffix', *NM* 108 (2007), 659–82

'From Locative to Durative to Focalized? The English Progressive and "PROG Imperfective Drift" ', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, I, 69–88 ['Durative, Focalized and Other Progressives in Old to Early Modern English', sect. 4.1; also esp. in sect. 4.2]

Kilpiö, Matti, 'Auxiliation in Progress: Diachronic Grammaticalisation Changes in Old English and Early Middle English *have* Perfects', *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change*, ed. Matti Rissanen *et al.*, pp. 323–43

Kim, Yookang, see sect. 3*bii* [*ge-* prefix and nouns in *Beowulf*]

Kiricsi, Ágnes, 'The Passionate Mind and the Rational Heart: the Location of the Old English Mental Faculty', *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change*, ed. Matti Rissanen *et al.*, pp. 1–34 [esp. for *mōd*, and for *andgiet*, *brēost* and related terms]

Kjellmer, Göran, '"Troublesome relatives": on *whose her* and Others', *ES* 89, 482–94 [in sect. B]

Kohnen, Thomas, 'Text Types and the Methodology of Diachronic Speech Act Analysis', *Methods in Historical Pragmatics*, ed. Susan Fitzmaurice and Irma Taavitsainen, pp. 139–66 [esp. for tenth and eleventh centuries]

'Directives in Old English: beyond Politeness?', *Speech Acts in the History of English*, ed. Andreas H. Jucker and Irma Taavitsainen, pp. 27–44

'Tracing Directives through Text and Time: towards a Methodology of a Corpus-Based Diachronic Speech-Act Analysis', *Speech Acts in the History of English*, ed. Andreas H. Jucker and Irma Taavitsainen, pp. 295–310

König, Ekkehard, and Letizia Vezzosi, 'On the Historical Development of Attributive Intensifiers', *Language and Text*, ed. Andrew James Johnston, Ferdinand von Mengden and Stefan Thim (Heidelberg, 2006), pp. 151–68 ['*Agan* and *agen* in Old English', sect. 3]

Kornexl, Lucia, 'Topics in Old English Dialects', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 172–9

Kotake, Tadashi, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [syntax in glosses]

Kozuka, Yoshitaka, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Gospels*' ['OV order']

Krygier, Marcin, and Liliana Sikorska, with Ewa Ciszek and Łukasz Hudomięt, ed., '*The propur langage of Englische men*', Med. Eng. Mirror 4 (Frankfurt am Main)

Labov, William, 'Triggering Events', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 11–54 [esp. on 'Historical Development of the Long Open-*o* Word Class', in sect. 3]

Laing, Margaret, 'The Early Middle English Scribe: *Sprach er wie er schrieb*?', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, III, 1–44 [includes OE phonology]

Laker, Stephen, 'Palatalization of Velars: a Major Link of Old English and Old Frisian', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 64 (2007), 165–84

Lee, Ji Won, 'On the Development of *because*: a Corpus-Based Study', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 325–34 ['The Native Causal Connective *forþam þe*', sect. 2; also esp. in sect. 3.2.1]

Lenker, Ursula, '*Soþlice, forsoothe, truly* – Communicative Principles and Invited Inferences in the History of Truth-Intensifying Adverbs in English', *Methods in Historical Pragmatics*, ed. Susan Fitzmaurice and Irma Taavitsainen, pp. 81–105 [esp. in sect. 3]

Lorenzo Modia, María Jesús, with José Miguel Alonso Giráldez, Mónica Amenedo Costa, María Jesús Cabarcos Traseira and Begoña Lasa Álvarez, ed., *Proceedings from the Thirty-First AEDEAN Conference* (A Coruña) [CD-ROM; includes twenty-nine-page booklet summarizing contents]

Los, Bettelou, 'Particles as Grammaticalized Complex Predicates', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, I, 157–79 [esp. in sect. 4]

Loureiro-Porto, Lucía, 'The Convergence of Two "Need" Verbs in Middle English', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, II, 97–116 [*nēod* and related terms]

'Logical Relations between Necessity and Possibility: Evidence from Old and Middle English', *Proceedings*, ed. María Jesús Lorenzo Modia with José Miguel Alonso Giráldez *et al.*, pp. 279–89

Lucas, Peter, 'Why Old English?', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* [9] (1999), 2 [pedagogical overview]

Macrae-Gibson, Duncan, 'Learning Old English (Software)', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 2 (1995), [2]

McWhorter, John, *Our Magnificent Bastard Tongue: the Untold History of English* (New York) [esp. in chs. 1–3]

Maeda, Mitsuru, 'Insubordination in Old English', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 93–107

Mailhammer, Robert, 'Ablaut Variation in the Proto-Germanic Noun: the Long Arm of the Strong Verbs', *Sprachwissenschaft* 33, 279–300 [includes OE]

Markus, Manfred, 'Germanic vs French Fixed Expressions in Middle English Prose:

towards a Corpus-Based Historical English Phraseology', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, II, 159–84 [includes OE]

Méndez Naya, Belén, 'Adjunct, Modifier, Discourse Marker: on the Various Functions of *right* in the History of English', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 27 (2006), 141–69 [*rihte*, esp. in sect. 3]

Millar, Robert McColl, 'History of English Morphology', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 43–56 ['The Old English Noun Phrase', sect. 5]

Minkova, Donka, and Robert Stockwell, 'Phonology: Segmental Histories', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 29–42 ['The Stressed Vowels in Old English', sect. 1]

Miranda García, A., J. L. Triviño Rodríguez and J. Calle Martín, 'A Morphological Analyser of Old English Texts (MAOET)', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti, pp. 127–45

Molencki, Rafał, 'The Rise of *because* in Middle English', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 201–15 ['Old English', sect. 2; esp. for *forðǣm* and similar]

Momma, Haruko, and Michael Matto, ed., *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, Blackwell Companions to Lit. and Culture 54 (Chichester) ['Old English in History (*ca.* 450–1066)', sect. V.1; also esp. in sects. I–II, IV and VII]

Nagucka, Ruta, 'The Unfinished Cline of Grammaticalisation? Reflections on the Uses of OE *under* and its Derivatives', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 44, 53–61

Niwa, Yoshinobu, 'Why Does *ga-* not Appear in the Gothic Past Participle?', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 44, 13–23 [*ge-* prefix]

Ogura, Michiko, 'Negative Contraction and Noncontraction in Old English', *NM* 109, 313–29

   'Old English Verbs of Tasting with Accusative/Genitive/*of*-Phrase', *Neophilologus* 92, 517–22

   see also sect. 3*cii* with '*Gospels*' [two items; ling. variation between witnesses and 'periphrastic renderings']

Ogura, Mieko, and William S.-Y. Wang, 'Dynamic Dialectology and Social Networks', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, III, 131–51 [esp. in sect. 4, on Mercian influence in Kent]

Okasha, Elisabeth, 'Old English at University College, Cork', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* [9] (1999), 3

Osawa, Fuyo, 'Recursion in Language Change', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 355–70 [esp. for nominal structures in OE]

Page, B. Richard, 'The Diachrony and Synchrony of Vowel Quantity in English and Dutch', *Diachronica* 23 (2006), 61–104 [esp. in sect. 3]

Park, Young-Bae, 'Multilingualism in English Literature: Applicable to the Study of the History of English?', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 371–86 [esp. on Latin and Old Norse influences on OE]

Petré, Peter, and Hubert Cuyckens, 'The Old English Copula *weorðan* and its

Replacement in Middle English', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, I, 23–48

Pierce, Marc, 'Syllable Structure and Sievers' Law in Gothic', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 18 (2006), 275–319 [includes OE]

Pysz, Agnieszka, 'On the Placement of Prenominal Adjectives with Complements: Evidence from Old English', *Elements of Slavic and Germanic Grammars*, ed. Jacek Witkoś and Gisbert Fanselow (Frankfurt am Main), pp. 147–77

'True or False? Postposition of Adjectives in Old English', *'The propur langage of Englische men'*, ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska, pp. 29–54

Ramat, Paolo, 'Some Aspects of the Restructuring of the Germanic Verb System', *Sprachwissenschaft* 33, 301–15 [includes OE]

Ringe, Don, *From Proto-Indo-European to Proto-Germanic*, Ling. Hist. of Eng. 1 (Oxford, 2006) ['Old English', *ad indicem*, pp. 336–40]

Rissanen, Matti, 'The Development of Adverbial Subordinators in Early English', *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change*, ed. Rissanen *et al.*, pp. 173–210 [*gif, ðy lǣs (ðe), ðā hwile ðe* and others, esp. in sects. 2–3]

Rissanen, Matti, Marianna Hintikka, Leena Kahlas-Tarkka and Rod McConchie, ed., *Change in Meaning and the Meaning of Change: Studies in Semantics and Grammar from Old to Present-Day English*, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 72 (Helsinki, 2007)

Romano Mozo, Manuela, 'Metaphorical Mappings in Contemporary and Medieval English: Culture Specific or Universal?', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti, pp. 193–9 [esp. on semantic field of 'friendship' in OE; emphasis on OE verse]

Rupp, Laura, 'The (Socio-)Linguistic Cycle of Definite Article Reduction', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 28 (2007), 215–49 [esp. on *sē/sēo* and *ðæt*, in sect. 6]

Salmons, Joseph C., 'What Old Frisian Can Tell Us about the History of *i*-Umlaut across West Germanic', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 64 (2007), 367–77 [includes OE]

Salmons, Joseph C., and Shannon Dubenion-Smith, ed., *Historical Linguistics 2005: Selected Papers from the Seventeenth International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Madison, Wisconsin, 31 July–5 August 2005*, Amsterdam Stud. in the Theory and Hist. of Ling. Science, ser. 4: Current Issues in Ling. Theory 284 (Amsterdam, 2007)

Saorín Iborra, Ania, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [Anglian forms in Vespasian psalter]

Sauer, Hans, 'Interjection, Emotion, Grammar and Literature', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 387–403 [includes extensive discussion of interjections in OE; see esp. for Ælfric, *Grammar*, and on *Beowulf*]

Seiler, Annina, see sect. 5*a* [orthography and phonology of /w/ and /th/]

Shaw, Philip, see sect. 7 ['orthographic standardization' and early AS coinage]

Smith, Jeremy J., see sect. 11 [introd. to early Eng., in second ed.; includes OE]

Smith, K. Aaron, 'The Development of the English Progressive', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 19 (2007), 205–41 ['OE *beon* + PAP and its Status as a Source of the Progressive', sect. 2; also esp. in sect. 3]

Smith, K. Aaron, and Susan M. Kim, ed., *Pedagogy of History of the English Language* [= *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Teaching* 15.2] (Wichita, KS)

Smith, Laura Catharine, 'The Resilience of Prosodic Templates in the History of West Germanic', *Historical Linguistics 2005*, ed. Joseph C. Salmons and Shannon Dubenion-Smith, pp. 351–65 [includes OE]

  'Old Frisian Vowel Balance and its Relationship to West Germanic Apocope and Syncope', *Amsterdamer Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik* 64 (2007), 379–410 [esp. in sect. 4.1]

Štekauer, Pavol, *English Word-Formation: a History of Research (1960–1995)* (Tübingen, 2000) [esp. on work of Dieter Kastovsky, ch. 17]

Stepanov, Arthur, and Penka Stateva, 'Successive Cyclicity as Residual *wh*-Scope Marking', *Lingua* 116 (2006), 2107–53 [esp. in sect. 2.5.3]

Suárez-Gómez, Cristina, 'Syntactic Complexity and Textual Variation in Early English Relative Clauses', *AEDEAN XXX*, ed. María Losada Friend, Pilar Ron Vaz, Sonia Hernández Santano and Jorge Casanova (Huelva, 2007) [publ. on CD-ROM; 6 pp. in PDF]

  'Renewal of Grammatical Forms in the History of English', *Proceedings*, ed. María Jesús Lorenzo Modia with José Miguel Alonso Giráldez *et al.*, pp. 303–12 [esp. for *se* and *ðe*; publ. on CD-ROM]

  'Syntactic Dialectal Variation in Middle English', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, I, 141–56 [includes OE]

  'Strategies in Competition: Demonstratives and Interrogatives as Relativizers in the History of English', *ES* 89, 339–50

Sundquist, John D., 'Variable Use of Negation in Middle Low German', *Historical Linguistics 2005*, ed. Joseph C. Salmons and Shannon Dubenion-Smith, pp. 149–66 [includes OE]

Taavitsainen, Irma, and Andreas H. Jucker, 'Speech Act Verbs and Speech Acts in the History of English', *Methods in Historical Pragmatics*, ed. Susan Fitzmaurice and Taavitsainen, pp. 107–38 [esp. in sects. 5 and 5.1]

  'Speech Acts Now and Then: towards a Pragmatic History of English', *Speech Acts in the History of English*, ed. Jucker and Taavitsainen, pp. 1–23 [introd. essay]

Tagliamonte, Sali, and Jennifer Smith, 'Layering, Competition and a Twist of Fate: Deontic Modality in Dialects of English', *Diachronica* 23 (2006), 341–80 [includes OE]

Tanaka, Tomoyuki, 'The Rise of Lexical Subjects in English Infinitives', *Jnl of Comparative Germanic Ling.* 10 (2007), 25–67

Traugott, Elizabeth Closs, 'Old English Left-Dislocations: their Structure and Information Status', *Folia Linguistica* (The Hague) 41 (2007), 405–41

Traugott, Elizabeth Closs, and Susan Pintzuk, 'Coding the York–Toronto–Helsinki Parsed Corpus of Old English Prose to Investigate the Syntax–Pragmatics Interface', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 61–80 [see further remarks by Richard M. Hogg, cited above]

Trips, Carola, and Achim Stein, 'Was Old French -*able* Borrowable? A Diachronic

Study of Word-Formation Processes due to Language Contact', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, II, 217–39

Trousdale, Graeme, 'Words and Constructions in Grammaticalization: the End of the English Impersonal Construction', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 301–26 [see further remarks by David Denison, cited above]

van Bergen, Linda, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [negative contraction and dialect]

van Gelderen, Elly, *Grammaticalization as Economy*, Linguistik aktuell 71 (Amsterdam, 2004) [esp. in chs. 3–4 and 8–12]

'Economy, Innovation and Prescriptivism: from Spec to Head and Head to Head', *Jnl of Comparative Germanic Ling.* 7 (2004), 59–98 [relative and demonstrative pronouns; esp. on *ðe* and *ðæt*]

'The Definiteness Cycle in Germanic', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 19 (2007), 275–308 ['Old to Modern English', sect. 6, and throughout]

van Kemenade, Ans, 'Formal Syntax and Language Change: Developments and Outlook', *Diachronica* 24 (2007), 155–69 [includes OE prose]

van Kemenade, Ans, Tanja Milicev and Harald R. Baayen, 'The Balance between Syntax and Discourse in Old English', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, I, 3–21

Vázquez González, Nila, Juan Antonio Cutillas Espinosa and Juan Manuel Hernández Campoy, 'Non-Finality Effects in Middle English Stress: Regularisation or Emerging Grammar?', *Proceedings*, ed. María Jesús Lorenzo Modia with José Miguel Alonso Giráldez *et al.*, pp. 911–22 [also for stress in OE; publ. on CD-ROM]

Vezzosi, Letizia, 'Gender Assignment in Old English', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, I, 89–108

Voyles, Joseph, 'The "Conundrum" of Old Norse *i*-Umlaut: a Reply to Iverson and Salmons', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 17 (2005), 265–77 [esp. on *macian* and *sealfian*, in sect. 3.4; addresses stud. by G. K. Iverson and J. C. Salmons, publ. in vol. 16 (2004), 77–110]

Warburton, David A., 'Basic Color Term Evolution in Light of Ancient Evidence from the Near East', *Anthropology of Color*, ed. Robert E. MacLaury, Galina V. Paramei and Don Dedrick (Amsterdam, 2007), pp. 228–46 ['Indo-European and Old English Color Terms', table 8]

Watanabe, Hideki, see sect. 3*bii* ['polysemous compounds' in *Beowulf*]

Wełna, Jerzy, 'Karl Luick's *Historische Grammatik* and Medieval English Consonant Changes', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 44, 83–100 [includes OE]

Wischer, Ilse, '*Will* and *shall* as Markers of Modality and/or Futurity in Middle English', *Folia Linguistica Historica* 29, 125–43 ['*Willan* and *sculan* in Old English and Early Middle English', sect. 3]

Wood, Johanna L., 'Demonstratives and Possessives from Old English to Present-Day English', *Nominal Determination: Typology, Context Constraints and Historical Emergence*, ed. Elisabeth Stark, Elisabeth Leiss and Werner Abraham (Amsterdam, 2007), pp. 339–61 [esp. in sects. 3–4 ('Poss Dem in OE' and 'Dem N Poss in OE')]

248

'Is There a DP in Old English?', *Historical Linguistics 2005*, ed. Joseph C. Salmons and Shannon Dubenion-Smith, pp. 167–87

Yamamoto, Tomonori, see sect. 3*bi* [phonology of alliteration in verse]

Yanagi, Tomohiro, 'Object Movement in Old English Subordinate Clauses', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 169–83

'On the Position of the OE Quantifier *eall* and PDE *all*', *English Historical Linguistics 2006*, ed. Maurizio Gotti *et al.*, I, 109–24

Ziegeler, Debra, 'Grammaticalisation under Control: towards a Functional Analysis of Same-Subject Identity-Sharing', *Folia Linguistica* (The Hague) 41 (2007), 401–51 [includes OE]

3. OLD ENGLISH LITERATURE

a. General and miscellaneous (including studies treating Old English and Anglo-Latin subjects)

Alonso-Almeida, Francisco, 'The Middle English Medical Charm: Register, Genre and Text Type Variables', *NM* 109, 9–38 [includes OE]

Arnovick, Leslie K., *Written Reliquaries: the Resonance of Orality in Medieval English Texts*, Pragmatics and Beyond ns 153 (Amsterdam, 2006) [esp. on charms, *Menologium* and hagiographical verse, in chs. 2–5 (as pt. 1, 'Oral Relics in Old English')]

Bayless, Martha, 'Humour and the Comic in Anglo-Saxon England', *Medieval English Comedy*, ed. Sandra M. Hordis and Paul Hardwick (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 13–30 [riddles, *Seafarer* and other verse; glossary-based and Anglo-Latin evidence; and writings of Ælfric *et al.*]

Billington, Sandra, see sect. 1 [lit. sources for summer solstice]

Bueno Alonso, Jorge Luis, see sect. 6*a* [hist. and lit. stud. of AS England]

Buschinger, Danielle, and Arlette Sancery, ed., *Mélanges de langue, littérature et civilisation offerts à André Crépin à l'occasion de son quatre-vingtième anniversaire*, Médiévales 44 (Amiens)

Ciula, Arianna, and Francesco Stella, ed., *Digital Philology and Medieval Texts*, Arti, spazi, scritture 4 (Pisa, 2007) [includes CD-ROM]

Digilio, Maria Rita, *Thesaurus dei saxonica minora. Studio lessicale e glossario*, Proteo 38 (Rome) [links to OE texts, esp. in introd., sects. 1–2]

Di Sciacca, Claudia, see sect. 5*d* [influence of Isidore, *Synonyma*]

Downey, Sarah, 'Too Much of Too Little: Guthlac and the Temptation of Excessive Fasting', *Traditio* 63, 89–127 [esp. for Felix; also on *Guthlac A* and *B*, and on treatments in OE prose]

Dronke, Peter, *Forms and Imaginings: from Antiquity to the Fifteenth Century*, Storia e letteratura 243 (Rome, 2007) [reissued essays, rev. in part, with one new stud.]

Fernández Martínez, Dolores, 'A Critical Religious Approach to the Study of the Old English Text as a Strategic Heterogenous Discourse Type', *NM* 108 (2007), 553–66

Fitzgerald, Jill, 'A Middle English Treatise on Comets in Cambridge, Trinity College MS O. 5. 26', *ANQ* 21.1, 11–22 [includes AS *comparanda*]

Frank, Roberta, 'The Boar on the Helmet', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico, pp. 76–88

Gray, Douglas, 'Saint Augustine and Medieval Literature', *Saint Augustine and His Influence in the Middle Ages*, ed. Edward B. King and Jacqueline T. Schaefer (Sewanee, TN, 1988), pp. 19–58 [esp. for Alfred and Ælfric, in pt. II; also there for *Seafarer* and other verse]

Hornero Corisco, Ana María, and María Pilar Navarro Errasti, ed., *Proceedings of the Tenth International Conference of the Spanish Society for Medieval English Language and Literature (Actas del X Congreso internacional de la Sociedad española de lengua y literatura inglesa medieval (SELIM))* (Zaragoza, 2000)

Howe, Nicholas, *Writing the Map of Anglo-Saxon England: Essays in Cultural Geography* (New Haven, CT) [esp. on Bede, Alfred, Ælfric *et al.*; also esp. for verse in Junius 11, other verse, texts in *Beowulf*-manuscript, and map in Gneuss no. 373]

Karkov, Catherine E., and Helen Damico, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Kastan, David Scott, ed., *The Oxford Encyclopedia of British Literature*, 5 vols. (Oxford, 2006) [see esp. for Ælfric, Alfred, Bede *et al.*, and also in entries treating 'Anglo-Saxon Elegies' and similar]

Kemmler, Fritz, and Courtney Konshuh, *Medieval English: Literature and Language*, 4th ed. (Tübingen) ['Old English Texts', sect. 5; also esp. on lang. in sects. 1–4; trans. and rev. of work by J. O. Fichte, publ. in 1980 under title *Alt- und Mittelenglische Literatur*, rev. (with Kemmler) in 1994 and 2005]

Klein, Stacy S., and Mary Swan, 'Old English Literature', *Year's Work in Eng. Stud.* 86 (2007), 166–207 [for 2005]

  'Early Medieval', *Year's Work in Eng. Stud.* 87, 173–218 [for 2006]

Kleist, Aaron J., *Striving with Grace: Views of Free Will in Anglo-Saxon England*, Toronto OE Ser. 20 (Toronto) [esp. in OE homiletic prose; also esp. on Bede *et al.*, on the Alfredian *Boethius*, and on Lantfred and the *Carmen de libero arbitrio*]

McGowan, Joseph P., '*Locuples gazarum opulentia*, or *De conviviis barbaris*: Forty Studies in honor of Michael Lapidge', *JEGP* 107, 348–66 [on *Latin Learning and English Lore*, ed. K. O'B. O'Keeffe and A. Orchard (Toronto, 2004)]

Morini, Carla, 'La preghiera cristiana tra formule e rituali pagani nel Medioevo germanico', *Rivista di cultura classica e medioevale* 49 (2007), 105–24 ['L'Inghilterra anglosassone', sect. 3]

Mundal, Else, and Jonas Wellendorf, ed., *Oral Art Forms and Their Passage into Writing* (Copenhagen)

Nedoma, R., 'Würfel und Würfelspiel', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 255–9 [lit. evidence for AS board games, in sect. 2; see esp. for *Alea evangelii* and for Ælfric, *Glossary*, and also, in sect. 1, on OE *tæfl*]

O'Brien, Elizabeth, 'Literary Insights into the Basis of Some Burial Practices in Ireland and Anglo-Saxon England in the Seventh and Eighth Centuries', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico, pp. 283–99

Orlandi, Giovanni, 'Perché non possiamo non dirci lachmanniani', in his *Scritti di filo-*

logia mediolatina [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 95–130 [includes extensive 'poscritto semiserio' discussing *The Editing of Old English*, ed. D. G. Scragg and P. E. Szarmach (1994); also for Alcuin's hagiography on Willibrord; reissue of essay publ. in 1995]

Perry, Lucy, '"Þus heo hit speken": Direct and Indirect Speech in the Two Versions of Laȝamon's *Brut*', *Neophilologus* 92, 523–43 [esp. on 'slipping' as a lit. device; includes OE]

Pezzini, Domenico, *The Translation of Religious Texts in the Middle Ages: Tracts and Rules, Hymns and Saints' Lives*, Ling. Insights 69 (Bern) [includes OE and Anglo-Latin texts; reissued papers, several trans. or otherwise rev., with two newly publ. chs.]

Phelpstead, Carl, *Holy Vikings: Saints' Lives in the Old Icelandic Kings' Sagas*, Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 340 (Tempe, AZ, 2007) [esp. in ch. 1, for Ælfric; for Æthelthryth, Edmund *et al.*; and for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, 'Leofric collectar' and other sources; see there also on Bede, Abbo *et al.*]

Pollington, Stephen, *Old English Poems, Prose and Lessons* ([Swaffham], [*c.* 2007]) [two audio CDs; readings, esp. from *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, laws, charms and verse, disc 1; 'Learning Old English', disc 2]

Raiswell, Richard, and Peter Dendle, see sect. 6*a* [charms and other lit. evidence for 'demon possession']

Rosselli Del Turco, Roberto, 'La digitalizzazione di testi letterari di area germanica: problemi e proposte', *Digital Philology and Medieval Texts*, ed. Arianna Ciula and Francesco Stella, pp. 187–213 ['Codifica dei caratteri per testi in inglese antico', sect. 2; also esp. on metre and style in OE, in sect. 3]

Rosser, Susan, 'Theoretically Speaking . . .', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 5 (1997), [2] [position of OE stud. in the discipline]

Sánchez-Martí, Jordi, 'Age Matters in Old English Literature', *Youth and Age in the Medieval North*, ed. Shannon Lewis-Simpson (Leiden), pp. 205–25 [emphasis on verse; also esp. for Ælfric]

Scheck, Helene, *Reform and Resistance: Formations of Female Subjectivity in Early Medieval Ecclesiastical Culture*, SUNY Ser. in Med. Stud. 241 (Albany, NY) ['Soul Searching: Alcuin of York and His Circle of Female Scholars' and 'Redressing the Female Subject: Women, Transvestite Saints and the Anglo-Saxon Benedictine Reform', chs. 3–4; also esp. for Aldhelm, Leofgyth *et al.*, and for Ælfric]

Serafin, Silvana, and Patrizia Lendinara, ed., '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'. Scritti in onore di Maria Amalia D'Aronco*, 2 vols. (Udine) [vol. 1 ed. by Serafin, vol. 2 ed. by Lendinara; covers include plate from Gneuss. no. 527]

Sobecki, Sebastian I., *The Sea and Medieval English Literature*, Stud. in Med. Romance 5 (Cambridge) [in 'A Note on English Writings before the Conquest', in ch. 1]

Solopova, Elizabeth, and Stuart D. Lee, *Key Concepts in Medieval Literature* (Basingstoke, 2007) ['Old English', ch. 2; also esp. in sects. 1*a*, 3*a* and 4*a*; Eng. emphasis throughout]

Stella, Francesco, 'Digital Philology, Medieval Texts and the Corpus of Latin Rhythms: a Digital Edition of Music and Poems', *Digital Philology and Medieval Texts*, ed. Arianna Ciula and Stella, pp. 223–49 [includes discussion of OE and Anglo-Latin texts]

Stone, Rachel, 'In Search of the Carolingian "Dear Lord" ', *Frankland*, ed. Paul Fouracre and David Ganz [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 152–66 [parallels for 'dear lord' theme in OE lit.]

Strohm, Paul, ed., *Middle English*, Oxford Twenty-First Century Approaches to Lit. (Oxford, 2007) [Ælfric *et al.*, *ad indicem*; also for *Beowulf* and other works]

Szabo, Vicki Ellen, '"Bad to the Bone"? The Unnatural History of Monstrous Medieval Whales', *Heroic Age* 8 (2005) [includes OE prose and verse; online]

Weale, J. C., ed., *Anglo-Saxon Attitudes* [= *Heroic Age* 3 (2000)] (Belleville, IL, 2000) [online]

Znojemská, Helena, 'Medieval English Soul and Body Literature', *Litteraria Pragensia* 34 (2007), 20–39 [esp. on *HomM 14.1–2* (= Cameron B.3.5.14.1-2), *HomU 8* (= Cameron B.3.5.8) and *HomU 55* (= Cameron B.3.4.55); on *Soul and Body I* and *II*; and for *Christ III*; also for treatments in *Vercelli Homily IV*, *Blickling Homily II* and other prose]

b. Poetry

i. General and miscellaneous

Alexander, Michael, trans., *The First Poems in English*, rev. ed. (London) [augmented and rev. reissue of translations publ. in 1966, under title *The Earliest English Poems* (Harmondsworth), as rev. in 1977 and 1991]

Boryslawski, Rafal, '*Wordhordes craeft*: Confusion and the Order of the Wor(l)d in Old English Gnomes', '*The propur langage of Englische men*', ed. Marcin Krygier and Liliana Sikorska [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 119–31 [esp. on *Order of the World* and *Metres of Boethius*; also for *Maxims I* and other verse]

Burrow, J. A., *The Poetry of Praise*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Lit. 69 (Cambridge) ['Old English, especially *Beowulf* ', ch. 2]

Caie, Graham D., 'The Manuscript Experience: What Medieval Vernacular Manuscripts Tell Us about Authors and Texts', *Medieval Texts in Context*, ed. Caie and Denis Renevey (London), pp. 10–27 [includes remarks on OE verse]

Camiz, Mauro, 'I lemmi latini nella poesia inglese antica', *Letture di testi tedeschi medioevali*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza and Renato Gendre (Alessandria), pp. 289–313 [esp. on *A Summons to Prayer*, *Aldhelm* and *Phoenix*]

Di Sciacca, Claudia, see sect. 2*ai* [*scēo* and related terms in verse]

Duffell, Martin J., *A New History of English Metre*, Stud. in Ling. 5 (London) ['English Historical Metrics: the Germanic Inheritance', ch. 3]

Hartman, Megan E., see sect. 3*bii* [word-division in poetic codices]

Holland, Gary, 'Kennings, Metaphors and Semantic Formulae in Old Norse *dróttkvætt*', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 120 (2005), 123–43 [includes OE]

Ikalyuk, Lesya, see sect. 2*b* [comparative constructions in verse]

Kirby, Ian, 'Gradual Revelation as a Narrative Strategy in Medieval Literature', *English Now*, ed. Marianne Thormählen (Lund), pp. 14–22 [esp. on verse of Exeter Book; also for *Beowulf*, and for *Dream of the Rood*]

Kitson, Peter, see sect. 8 [terms for slopes, hills and so on, esp. in OE verse]

McCully, Chris, trans., *Old English Poems and Riddles* (Manchester)

Mize, Britt, 'Manipulations of the Mind-as-Container Motif in *Beowulf*, *Homiletic Fragment II* and Alfred's Metrical Epilogue to the *Pastoral Care*', *JEGP* 107, 25–56

Momma, Haruko, and Michael Matto, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Nordal, Gudrún, 'The Dialogue between Audience and Text: the Variants in Verse Citations in *Njáls saga*'s Manuscripts', *Oral Art Forms*, ed. Else Mundal and Jonas Wellendorf [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 185–202 [comparison with OE verse, in sect. 3]

Poole, R., 'Wissendichtung', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 145–9 [Eng.-lang. stud.; 'Old English Wisdom Poetry', sect. 2]

Robinson, Fred C., 'The Anglo-Saxon Poetic Tradition', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 435–44

Russom, Geoffrey, 'History of English Prosody', *A Companion to the History of the English Language*, ed. Haruko Momma and Michael Matto, pp. 81–7

Snook, Benjamin J., see sect. 4*biv* with 'Ædiluulf' [possible debt to OE verse]

Steen, Janie, *Verse and Virtuosity: the Adaptation of Latin Rhetoric in Old English Poetry*, Toronto OE Ser. 18 (Toronto) [esp. on *Judgement Day II*, *Phoenix*, and *Riddles* 35 and 40; also esp. for Cynewulfian verse]

Suzuki, Seiichi, 'On the Emergent Trochaic Cadence / × in Old Norse *fornyrðislag* Meter: Statistical and Comparative Perspectives', *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 20, 53–79 [includes OE, esp. in sect. 3.3]

Wolf, Alois, *'Minne', 'aventiure', 'herzenjâmer'. Begleitende und ergänzende Beobachtungen und Überlegungen zur Literaturgeschichte des volkssprachlichen Mittelalters* (Freiburg im Breisgau, 2007) [esp. for *Battle of Brunanburh* and *Battle of Maldon*, in sect. II.1; also for *Beowulf*, and for Bede *et al.*]

Yamamoto, Tomonori, 'A Reconsideration of the Reliability of Alliterative Evidence for the Sound System of Old English: Does Old English Poetry Work Aurally or Visually?', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 157–68 [esp. on runic signature in *Elene*; also for manuscript context]

Znojemská, Helena, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Widsith*' [oral and scribal traditions]

ii. '*Beowulf*'

Amano, Masachiyo, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Anderson, Carolyn, '*Gæst*, Gender and Kin in *Beowulf*: Consumption of the Boundaries', *Heroic Age* 5 (2001) [online]

Anderson, Earl R., 'Beow the Boy-Wonder (*Beowulf* 12–25)', *ES* 89, 630–42

[Anon.], 'Seamus Heaney in Manchester', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 11 (2000), [4]

Bammesberger, Alfred, 'Grendel's Ancestry', *N&Q* 55, 257–60
'Hrothgar Bids Farewell (*Beowulf*, 1870ff.)', *NM* 109, 199–203

Bruce, Alexander, 'An Education in the Mead-Hall: *Beowulf*'s Lessons for Young Warriors', *Heroic Age* 5 (2001) [online]

Burrow, J. A., see sect. 3*bi* [*Beowulf* and praise-poetry]

Cable, Thomas, 'The Elusive Progress of Prosodical Study', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 101–19 [includes discussion of paper by Jennifer Anh-Thu Tran Smith, cited below]

Cahill, James, 'Reconsidering Robinson's *Beowulf*', *ES* 89, 251–62

Caie, Graham D., '*Ealdgesegena worn*: What the Old English *Beowulf* Tells Us about Oral Forms', *Oral Art Forms*, ed. Else Mundal and Jonas Wellendorf [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 109–20

Čermák, Jan, 'Runous ei hylkää menneisyyttä: *Kalevalan* ja *Beowulfin* rakenteesta', *Menneisyys on toista maata*, ed. Seppo Knuuttila and Ulla Piela (Helsinki, 2007), pp. 221–33 [esp. on past as theme]

Connolly, Margaret, '*Beowulf* at the Festival', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 12 (2001), iii [Edinburgh Fringe Festival, 2000]

Cowell, Andrew, *The Medieval Warrior Aristocracy: Gifts, Violence, Performance and the Sacred*, Gallica 6 (Woodbridge, 2007) [in chs. 4 and 7]

Cronan, Dennis, '*Beowulf*, the Gaels and the Recovery of the Pre-Conversion Past', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 137–80

Davis, Craig R., 'Redundant Ethnogenesis in *Beowulf*', *Heroic Age* 5 (2001) [online]

Day, David, '"Hwanan sio fæhð aras": Defining the Feud in *Beowulf*', *Heroic Age* 5 (2001) [online]

Fitzmaurice, Susan, and Donka Minkova, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Fjalldal, Magnús, 'To Fall by Ambition – Grímur Thorkelín and His *Beowulf* Edition', *Neophilologus* 92, 321–32

Frank, Roberta, 'Afterword', *Beowulf*, trans. Burton Raffel, pp. 141–50

    see also sect. 3*a* [armour and imagery of the boar]

Fulk, R. D., 'The Etymology and Significance of Beowulf's Name', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 109–36

Gilsdorf, Ethan, 'Epic Proportions', *Common Rev.: the Mag. of the Great Books Foundation* 4.4 (2006), 15–21 ['Box Office *Beowulf*' and 'Tracking the Business of *Beowulf*', subtitles, on cover and in table of contents]

Glosecki, Stephen O., '*Beowulf* and the Wills: Traces of Totemism?', *Heroic Age* 5 (2001) [online]

Gwara, Scott, *Heroic Identity in the World of 'Beowulf'*, Med. and Renaissance Authors and Texts 2 (Leiden) [also esp. for *Battle of Maldon*, and for sapiential verse]

    '*Beowulf* 3074–75: Beowulf Appraises His Reward', *Neophilologus* 92, 333–8

    'The Foreign Beowulf and "The Fight at Finnsburg" ', *Traditio* 63, 185–233

Haefs, Gisbert, trans., *'Beowulf'. Die Geschichte von Beowulf und seinen Taten* (Frankfurt am Main, 2007)

Hall, J. R., '*Beowulf* 1741a: *weẟ* [*sic*] . . . and the Supplementary Evidence', *ANQ* 21.1, 3–9

Hartman, Megan E., 'Stressed and Spaced Out: Manuscript-Evidence for Beowulfian Prosody', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 201–20 [extensive comparison with word-division in other poetic codices]

Hawes, Janice, 'The Monstrosity of Heroism: Grettir Ásmundarson as an Outsider', *Scandinavian Stud.* 80, 19–50 ['Grettir's Possible Connection to Grendel and Other Giants' and 'Grettir's Rashness and Beowulf's Restraint', sects. 6 and 8]

Heaney, Seamus, trans., *'Beowulf': an Illustrated Edition* (New York) [rev. reissue of trans. first publ. in 1999; illustrations ed. by John D. Niles]

254

Hennequin, M. Wendy, 'We've Created a Monster: the Strange Case of Grendel's Mother', *ES* 89, 503–23

Hill, John M., *The Narrative Pulse of 'Beowulf': Arrivals and Departures*, Toronto OE Ser. 17 (Toronto)

Hill, John M., ed., *Anthropological and Cultural Approaches to 'Beowulf'* [= *Heroic Age* 5 (2001)] (Belleville, IL, 2001) [online]

Hines, John, '*Beowulf* and Archaeology – Revisited', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 89–105

Hodges, Horace Jeffery, '*Praeparatio evangelium*: Beowulf as Antetype of Christ', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 12.2 (2004) [online]

'Cain's Fratricide: Original Violence as "Original Sin" in *Beowulf*', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 15 (2007), 31–56 [online]

Howard, Elizabeth, 'The Clothes Make the Man: Transgressive Disrobing and Disarming in *Beowulf*', *Styling Texts*, ed. Cynthia Kuhn and Cindy Carlson (Youngstown, NY, 2007), pp. 13–32

Johnston, Andrew James, *Performing the Middle Ages from 'Beowulf' to 'Othello'*, Late Med. and Early Mod. Stud. 15 (Turnhout) ['*Beowulf* and the Mask of Archaism', ch. 1]

Joy, Eileen A., 'Exteriority Is not a Negation but a Marvel: Hospitality, Terrorism, Levinas, *Beowulf*', *Cultural Studies of the Modern Middle Ages*, ed. Joy, Myra J. Seaman, Kimberly K. Bell and Mary K. Ramsey (Basingstoke, 2007), pp. 237–67

Kim, Yookang, 'The Prenominal Prefix *ge-* in *Beowulf*', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 49–61

Klaeber, Frederick, ed., *Klaeber's 'Beowulf' and 'The Fight at Finnsburg'*, 4th ed., rev. R. D. Fulk, Robert E. Bjork and John D. Niles, Toronto OE Ser. 21 (Toronto) [extensive rev of third ed. (Boston, 1950)]

Lee, Dongill, 'Space and Feasting Hall in the Heroic Poetry', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 14 (2006), 241–63 [emphasis on *Beowulf*; online]

'Korean Translation of *Beowulf*: Variety and Limitation of Archaic Words', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 16, 19–42 [online]

Lee, Michelle, ed., *Poetry Criticism: Excerpts from Criticism of the Works of the Most Significant and Widely Studied Poets of World Literature, Volume 85* (Detroit) ['*Beowulf*, *c.* Eighth Century', pp. 1–179]

Littleton, C. Scott, 'Theseus as an Indo-European Sword Hero, with an Excursus on Some Parallels between the Athenian Monster-Slayer and *Beowulf*', *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

McCarthy, Conor, *Seamus Heaney and Medieval Poetry* (Woodbridge) ['*Beowulf*', ch. 3]

McGillivray, Murray, 'What Kind of a Seat Is Hrothgar's *gifstol*?', *SP* 105, 265–83

Meli, Marcello, '*Beowulf*, la madre de Grendel e *Hárbarðzljóð*, strofa 56', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 295–306

Mize, Britt, see sect. 3*bi* ['mind-as-container' theme]

Molinari, Maria Vittoria, 'Retorica dell'ironia in *Beowulf*', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 307–17

Moloney, Karen Marguerite, *Seamus Heaney and the Emblems of Hope* (Columbia, MO, 2007) [trans. of *Beowulf*, in ch. 6]

Murtaugh, Daniel M., 'Absent Beowulf', *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

Niles, John D., 'Heaney's *Beowulf* Six Years Later', in his *Old English Heroic Poems and the Social Life of Texts* (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 325–53 [newly publ. stud.]

  'Afterword: Visualizing *Beowulf*', '*Beowulf*': *an Illustrated Edition*, trans. Seamus Heaney, pp. 213–55 [includes 'Works Cited', pp. 251–5]

Norris, Robin, 'From *Beowulf* to "*Heaneywulf*": Bookending the British Literature Survey', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Teaching* 14.2 (2007), 57–69

Osborn, Marijane, '"The wealth they left us": Two Women Author Themselves through Others' Lives in *Beowulf*', *Heroic Age* 5 (2001) [online]

Pakis, Valentine Anthony, 'The Meaning of Æschere's Name in *Beowulf*', *Anglia* 126, 104–13 [also esp. on Hondscioh]

Phillips, James, 'In the Company of Predators: *Beowulf* and the Monstrous Descendants of Cain', *Angelaki: a New Jnl in Philosophy, Lit. and the Social Sciences* 13.3, 41–51

Porter, Dorothy Carr, 'The Social Centrality of Women in *Beowulf*: a New Context', *Heroic Age* 5 (2001) [online]

Raffel, Burton, trans., *Beowulf* (London) [includes new afterword by Roberta Frank; augmented repr. of trans. first publ. in 1963, as reissued in 1999]

Rissanen, M., 'Introduction to Tauno F. Mustanoja (1967) "The Unnamed Woman's Song of Mourning over Beowulf and the Tradition of Ritual Lamentation" ', *NM* 108 (2007), 151–2 [accompanies repr. of the stud., as ptd in *NM* 108 (2007), 153–79]

Robinson, Keith, '*Beowulf*: the Movie', *CA* 216, 22–3 [on cinematic treatment by R. Zemeckis]

Rothauser, Britt C. L., 'Winter in Heorot: Looking at Anglo-Saxon Perceptions of Age and Kingship through the Character of Hrothgar', *Old Age in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance*, ed. Albrecht Classen (Berlin, 2007), pp. 103–20

Sanchez, Reuben, see sect. 1 [on *Grendel*, novel by J. Gardner (1971)]

Scheil, Andrew, 'The Historiographic Dimensions of *Beowulf*', *JEGP* 107, 281–302

Schulman, Jana K., 'Translating *Beowulf*: Translators Crouched and Dangers Rampant', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 12.1 (2004) [online]

Serafin, Silvana, and Patrizia Lendinara, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Shippey, Tom, 'Wicked Queens and Cousin Strategies in *Beowulf* and Elsewhere', *Heroic Age* 5 (2001) [online]

  'The Case of *Beowulf*', *Editing the Nation's Memory*, ed. Dirk Van Hulle and Joep Leerssen (Amsterdam), pp. 223–39

Simonson, Martin, '*The Lord of the Rings*' and the Western Narrative Tradition (Zurich) ['The Evolution of Epic Literature: from Homer to *Beowulf*', sect. 2.1.1]

Smith, Jennifer Anh-Thu Tran, 'Fidelity in Versification: Modern English Translations of *Beowulf* and *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 121–54 [see further remarks by T. Cable, cited above]

  'Response to Tom Cable's Comments', *Studies in the History of the English Language* IV, ed. Susan M. Fitzmaurice and Donka Minkova, pp. 153–4 [addresses remarks by Cable, cited above]

Stav, Arieh, trans., *Beowulf / 'Beyovolf'* (Tel Aviv) [Hebrew trans.; includes introd.]

Symes, Carol, 'Manuscript Matrix, Modern Canon', *Middle English*, ed. Paul Strohm [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 7–22 [also for *Judith*, esp. in treatment of manuscript context]

Thayer, J. D., 'Resolving the "Double Curse" of the Pagan Hoard in *Beowulf*', *Explicator* 66 (2007–8), 174–7

Vandemaele, Joël, *Het Beowulf-epos. Angelsaksisch of Fries-Saksisch erfgoed van omstreeks 500 uit Frans-Vlaanderen* (Ghent, 2006) [argument for links to Flanders, drawing esp. on new interpretations of names and analyses of continental Germanic traditions]

Watanabe, Hideki, 'The Ambiguous or Polysemous Compounds in *Beowulf* Revisited: *æscholt* and *garholt*', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 143–55

iii. Other verse

BATTLE OF BRUNANBURH

Cavill, Paul, 'The Site of the Battle of *Brunanburh*: Manuscripts and Maps, Grammar and Geography', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons [see sect. 8], pp. 303–19

Foot, Sarah, see sect. 6*c*

Herring, Scott, '"A hawk from a handsaw": a Note on the Beasts of *The Battle of Brunanburh*', *ANQ* 21.1, 9–11

BATTLE OF MALDON

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., 'Norse-Derived Terms and Structures in *The Battle of Maldon*', *JEGP* 107, 421–44

CÆDMON'S HYMN

Bammesberger, Alfred, '"Nu scylun hergan" (*Caedmon's Hymn*, 1a)', *ANQ* 21.4, 2–6

CHARMS

Nelson, Marie, and Caroline Dennis, '"The Nine Herbs Charm"', *Germanic Notes and Reviews* 38.1 (2006), 5–10

CORONATION OF EDGAR

Salvador-Bello, Mercedes, 'The Edgar Panegyrics in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg [see sect. 6*c*], pp. 252–72 [also on *Death of Edgar*]

DEATH OF EDGAR

Salvador-Bello, Mercedes, see above with '*Coronation of Edgar*'

DEOR

Langeslag, Paul S., 'Boethian Similitude in *Deor* and *The Wanderer*', *NM* 109, 205–22

DESCENT INTO HELL

Hill, Thomas D., 'Annunciation, Birth and Stasis: an Interpretation of a Faroese Marian/*lorica* Ballad', *Scandinavian Stud.* 77 (2005), 439–50 [lines 99-114]

DREAM OF THE ROOD

Hill, Joyce, 'Reflections on the Rood: Paradox and Enigma in Text and Artefact', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 223–34

Hough, Carole, 'Old English *fea* in *The Dream of the Rood* 115b and the Paris Psalter 134:18', *NM* 108 (2007), 325–37

Lee, Sung-Il, 'Repetition of the Same Phrases in *The Dream of the Rood* and What It Signifies', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 15 (2007), 255–70 [online]

Marzec, Marcia Smith, 'Reading the Cross: an Interdisciplinary Approach to Teaching *The Dream of the Rood*', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Teaching* 15.2, 95–125

Squires, Ann, and Marilyn Deegan, 'The Poetry Shell and *The Dream of the Rood*', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 1 (1995), [2] [electronic resource]

Viladesau, Richard, *The Beauty of the Cross: the Passion of Christ in Theology and the Arts, from the Catacombs to the Eve of the Renaissance* (Oxford, 2006) [in ch. 3]

DURHAM

Blurton, Heather, '*Reliquia*: Writing Relics in Anglo-Norman Durham', *Cultural Diversity in the British Middle Ages*, ed. Jeffrey Jerome Cohen [see sect. 1], pp. 39–56

ELENE

Erussard, Laurence, 'Language, Power and Holiness in Cynewulf's *Elene*', *Medievalia et Humanistica* ns 34, 23–41

Yamamoto, Tomonori, see sect. 3*bi* [esp. on runic signature]

FATES OF THE APOSTLES

Marafioti, Nicole, 'The *siðgeomor* Speaker and His Sources, in Cynewulf's *The Fates of the Apostles*', *N&Q* 55, 119–22

FINNSBURH FRAGMENT

Gwara, Scott, see sect. 3*bii* [relationship to *Beowulf*]

Roberts, Jane, 'The *Finnsburh* Fragment, and its Lambeth Provenance', *N&Q* 55, 122–4 [esp. on Ker no. 282, and on Gneuss no. 520]

GENESIS A

Estes, Heide, 'Abraham and the Northmen in *Genesis A*: Alfredian Translations and Ninth-Century Politics', *Medievalia et Humanistica* ns 33 (2007), 1–13 [also for OE *Bede* and *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, and for verse in the *Chronicle*]

Lockwood, W. B., 'OEng. *scūrboga* and the Provenance of *Genesis A*', *N&Q* 55, 2–3

GENESIS B

Haubrichs, Wolfgang, 'Zur Ausstattung des "inneren Menschen". Die historische Semantik von *conscientia*, *castitas* und *k(i)usche* im frühen und hohen Mittelalter', *Innenräume in der Literatur des deutschen Mittelalters*, ed. Burkhard Hasebrink, Hans-

258

Jochen Schiewer, Almut Suerbaum and Annette Volfing (Tübingen), pp. 295–308 [in sect. III.2]

GUTHLAC A AND B

Downey, Sarah, see sect. 3*a* [fasting as theme]

GUTHLAC A

Hall, Alaric, 'Constructing Anglo-Saxon Sanctity: Tradition, Innovation and Saint Guthlac', *Images of Medieval Sanctity*, ed. Debra Higgs Strickland (Leiden, 2007), pp. 207–35 [also for *Guthlac B* and other verse, and for Felix]

HOMILETIC FRAGMENT II

Mize, Britt, see sect. 3*bi* ['mind-as-container' figure]

JUDGEMENT DAY II

Ortoleva, Grazia, 'Un poeta al lavoro: "Il giorno del giudizio II" come poema di traduzione', *'MNEMA'. Per Lino Falzon Santucci*, ed. Paola Pugliatti (Messina, 1997), pp. 151–63

JUDITH

Mullally, Erin, 'The New Girl in School: Teaching *Judith* in a Survey Course', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Teaching* 15.2, 127–40

JULIANA

Bravo, Antonio, '*Leohte geleafa* (1653a) in Cynewulf's *Juliana*', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 21–8

Frantzen, Allen J., 'Drama and Dialogue in Old English Poetry: the Scene of Cynewulf's *Juliana*', *Theatre Survey: the Jnl of the Amer. Soc. for Theatre Research* 46 (2007), 99–119

LORD'S PRAYER I, II AND III

Pàroli, Teresa, 'Testi di evangelizzazione nel Medioevo germanico: il modello del *Pater noster*', *Letture di testi tedeschi medioevali*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza and Renato Gendre (Alessandria), pp. 45–111 [also for *Gloria I*, and on ÆCHom I.19 (= Cameron B.1.1.21) and WHom 7*a* (= Cameron B.2.2.3)]

MAXIMS II

Park, Yoon-Hee, 'The Meaning of the Cotton "*wulf*" Maxim in the Context of Anglo-Saxon Popular Thought and Culture', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 16, 247–63 [online]

METRES OF BOETHIUS

Ogura, Michiko, see below with 'Paris Psalter' [formulaic diction]

Serafin, Silvana, and Patrizia Lendinara, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Szarmach, Paul E., 'Thirty-One Meters', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 409–25 [also esp. on quesion of Alfredian authorship of *Boethius*]

Teresi, Loredana, 'Which Way Is the Wind Blowing? Meteorology and Political Propaganda in the OE *Metres of Boethius*', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, I, 427–46 [also on vocabulary of wind-names in Bede, Ælfric and other sources]

PARIS PSALTER

Ogura, Michiko, 'The *Paris Psalter* and the *Metres of Boethius*: are They Formulaic as Anglo-Saxon Verses?', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 14 (2007), 7–36

Hough, Carole, see above with '*Dream of the Rood*' [use of *fea*, 'few']

PHOENIX

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., see sect. 3*ci* [OE 'prose *Phoenix*']

'PHYSIOLOGUS' POEMS

Faraci, Dora, 'L'ineffabilità della creazione nel *Physiologus* antico inglese', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 167–81

Pakis, Valentine A., 'A Note in Defense of "*The Partridge*" (Exeter Book 97v)', *Neophilologus* 92, 729–34 [addresses stud. by M. D. C. Drout, as publ. in *Neophilologus* 91, 487–503, arguing for phoenix as subject of the verse]

RIDDLES

Crossley-Holland, Kevin, trans., *The Exeter Book Riddles*, rev. ed. (London) [new rev. of trans. publ. in 1978, reissued in 1979 and rev. in 1993]

Frederick, Jill, 'At Cross Purposes: Six Riddles in the Exeter Book', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 49–76

Griffith, Mark, 'Exeter Book Riddle 74 *ac* "oak" and *bat* "boat" ', *N&Q* 55, 393–6

Hayes, Mary, 'The Talking Dead: Resounding Voices in Old English Riddles', *Exemplaria* 19 (2007), 123–42

McFadden, Brian James, 'Raiding, Reform and Reaction: Wondrous Creatures in the Exeter Book Riddles', *Texas Stud. in Lit. and Lang.* 50, 329–51

Rügamer, Antje, *Die Poetizität der altenglischen Rätsel des 'Exeter Book'*, Schriften zur Mediävistik 14 (Hamburg)

Sorrell, Paul, 'A Bee in My Bonnet: Solving Riddle 17 of the Exeter Book', *New Windows on a Woman's World*, ed. Colin Gibson and Lisa Marr, 2 vols. (Dunedin, 2005), II, 544–53

'RUTHWELL CRUCIFIXION POEM'

Conner, Patrick W., 'The Ruthwell Monument Runic Poem in a Tenth-Century Context', *RES* 59, 25–51

Howlett, David R., 'A Corrected Form of the Reconstructed "Ruthwell Crucifixion Poem" ', *SN* 80, 255–7

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, 'Who then Read the Ruthwell Poem in the Eighth Century?', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 43–75

SEAFARER

Bueno Alonso, Jorge Luis, 'Verbal and Nonverbal Communication in *The Seafarer*', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 29–41

Cucina, Carla, *Sulla struttura del 'Seafarer'. La tipologia del contrasto come strategia compositiva*, 2nd ed., Studi e ricerche di linguistica e filologia 3 (Pavia, 2002) [rev. and corr. reissue of work publ. in 1990]

  Il 'Seafarer'. La 'navigatio' cristiana di un poeta anglosassone, Biblioteca medievale 2 (Rome)

Schutz, Andrea, 'No Tidal Bore at All: Teaching *The Seafarer* to Maritimers', *Stud. in Med. and Renaissance Teaching* 15.1, 55–65

Sobecki, Sebastian I., 'The Interpretation of *The Seafarer* – a Re-Examination of the Pilgrimage Theory', *Neophilologus* 92, 127–39

SOLOMON AND SATURN I AND II

Senra Silva, Inmaculada, 'The Manuscript Runic Tradition in the Old English *Solomon and Saturn*', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 229–34 [esp. on *Solomon and Saturn I*]

SOLOMON AND SATURN I

Estes, Heide, 'A Note on *Solomon and Saturn I*, lines 107b–108a', *N&Q* 55, 260–2

SOUL AND BODY I AND II

Znojemská, Helena, see sect. 3*a*

VAINGLORY

Znojemská, Helena, see below with '*Widsith*'

WANDERER

Langeslag, Paul S., see above with '*Deor*' [Boethian parallels]

Wolfe, Melissa J., '"Swa cwæð snottor on mode": Four Issues in *The Wanderer*', *Neophilologus* 92, 559–65

WIDSITH

Heide, Eldar, '*Viking, week* and *Widsith*', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 123, 23–8 [allusion to *wicingas*; also for Épinal–Erfurt *glossae*; and see further Heide in sect. 2*ai* (two items)]

Udolph, J., and W. Nowakowski, see sect. 8

Znojemská, Helena, 'A *scop* among Scribes: a Reading in the Manuscript Context of *Widsið*', *Litteraria Pragensia* 31 (2006), 36–64 [also esp. on *Vainglory*]

Lee, Dongchoon, '*Wulf and Eadwacer*: for Whom, for What?', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 12.2 (2004) [online]

c. Prose

i. General and miscellaneous

Alamichel, Marie-Françoise, '*Wod* et *wude* dans la littérature médiévale anglaise ou l'espace de la folie', *Le Moyen Âge* 113 (2007), 361–82 [esp. in prose *Guthlac*; also esp. for Ælfric, and for Bede *et al.*]

Carella, Bryan, 'Reconstructing a Lost Latin Homily on Ecclesiasticus (Sirach) 5.8', *RB* 117 (2007), 261–86 [possible source for 'the dry bones speak' motif in OE prose; also for pseudo-Bede]

Clayton, Mary, 'The Old English *Promissio regis*', *ASE* 37, 91–150 [OE text, ascribed to Dunstan, comprising trans. of promise made at coronations of AS kings (from the tenth century on), followed by two discursive paragraphs not yet addressed by *DOE*; cf. *LawPromRegis* (= Cameron B.14.19); includes ed.]

Conti, Aidan, 'The Old Norse Afterlife of Ralph d'Escures's *Homilia de assumptione Mariae*', *JEGP* 107, 215–38 [includes analysis of *LS 22* (= Cameron B.3.3.22), with general discussion of influence of OE homiletic on Old Norse-Icelandic prose]

Fulk, R. D., see sect. 2*b* [first item; anon. homiletic lit. and dialect]

Gendre, Renato, '"Cibi di carne" nell'Inghilterra anglosassone', '*. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 195–210 [esp. in laws and medical texts; also esp. for Ælfric, and for glosses]

Heffernan, Thomas J., '"The sun shall be turned to darkness and the moon to blood": How Sin and Redemption Effect Heavenly Space in an Old English Transfiguration Homily', *Place, Space and Landscape in Medieval Narrative*, ed. Laura L. Howes (Knoxville, TN, 2007), pp. 63–78 [*HomU 2* (= Cameron B.3.4.2); also on other post-Conquest witnesses to OE homiletic, and on Ælfric and Wulfstan]

Hill, Joyce, see sect. 4*a* [preaching and the Benedictine reforms]

Hill, Thomas D., 'The Conversion of Sibilla in *The History of the Holy Rood Tree*', *SP* 105, 123–43 [late OE work, now surviving in its original form only in fragments, as witnessed *in extenso* by a twelfth-century redaction; *LS 5* (= Cameron B.3.3.5)]

Kleist, Aaron J., see sect. 3*a* [free will as theme in homiletic prose]

Lowe, Kathryn A., 'Post-Conquest Bilingual Composition in Memoranda from Bury St Edmunds', *RES* 59, 52–66 [*Rec 5.4* (= Cameron B.16.5.4)]

Ohkado, Masayuki, 'Stylistic Fronting in Old English Prose', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 121–34 [comparison with gloss in Lindisfarne gospels]

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., 'Two Compounds in the Old English and Old Norse Versions of the "Prose *Phoenix*" ', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 122 (2007), 137–56 [*HomU 17*= Cameron B.3.4.17]

Raffaghello, Cristina, see sect. 5*a* [OE prose in annual calendars]

Serafin, Silvana, and Patrizia Lendinara, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Traugott, Elizabeth Closs, and Susan Pintzuk, see sect. 2*b* [parsed corpus of OE prose]

Valente Bacci, Anna Maria, 'San Pietro *thrīstmōd thegan* "seguace temerario", e/o *gehyrsum culfran bearn* "obbediente figlio della colomba"?', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 447–58 [esp. for Ælfric, and for *Vercelli Homilies* and other anonymous homilies; also for Bede *et al.*]

van Bergen, Linda, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [negative contraction and dialect]

Znojemská, Helena, see sect. 3*a* ['soul and body' theme]

ii. Authors and texts

ÆLFRIC

Chance, Jane, *The Literary Subversions of Medieval Women*, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke, 2007) ['St Agnes, Virgin Healer of the Emperor's Daughter in Ælfric's Old English Legend', in ch. 2; also for Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*]

Clayton, Mary, 'Temperance as the Mother of Virtues in Ælfric', *N&Q* 55, 1–2 [esp. in *ÆLS* and in *ÆAbusMor* (= Cameron B.1.6.2); also for Alcuin]

Corona, Gabriella, 'Ælfric's (Un)Changing Style: Continuity of Patterns from the *Catholic Homilies* to the *Lives of Saints*', *JEGP* 107, 169–89

Faulkner, Mark, 'Ælfric, St Edmund and St Edwold of Cerne', *MÆ* 77, 1–9

Hill, Joyce, see sect. 4*a* [preaching and the Benedictine reforms]

Imbert, Caroline, 'Path Coding in Old English: Functional Story of a Typological Shift', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 17–32 [stud. of *Lives of Saints* and *Catholic Homilies*]

Kleist, Aaron J., 'Forum: the Ælfric of Eynsham Project – an Introduction', *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

Magennis, Hugh, trans., 'Ælfric of Eynsham's *Letter to Sigeweard* (Treatise on the Old and New Testaments)', *'Metaphrastes', or Gained in Translation*, ed. Margaret Mullett (Belfast, 2004), pp. 210–35 [includes four-page introd.]

Marsden, Richard, ed., see below with '*Heptateuch*' [*Libellus de Veteri testamento et Novo*]

Scheck, Helene, see sect. 3*a* [Ælfric and 'female subjectivity']

Stephenson, Rebecca, see sect. 4*bv* with 'Ælfric' [Ælfric and 'hermeneutic' latinity]

Thornbury, Emily V., 'Ælfric's Zoology', *Neophilologus* 92, 141–53

Treharne, Elaine, 'The Canonisation of Ælfric', *English Now*, ed. Marianne Thormählen (Lund), pp. 1–13

ÆLFRIC'S COLLOQUY

Varela Bravo, Eduardo José, 'Relevance: a Pragmatic Analysis of a Passage from *Ælfric's Colloquy* Nine Years After', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 277–88

ALFRED (AND CIRCLE)

Bately, Janet, 'Ohthere and Wulfstan in the Old English *Orosius*', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 18–39 [includes two notes, 'Troublesome Editing: Daines Barrington and J. R. Forster', by E. G. Stanley, and 'The Alfredian Canon', by Bately]

Bately, Janet, ed. and trans., 'Text and Translation: The Three Parts of the Known World and the Geography of Europe North of the Danube according to Orosius' *Historiae* and its Old English Version', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 40–58 ['Translation Notes', pp. 51–8, including two notes by E. G. Stanley]

Bately, Janet, and Anton Englert, ed., *Ohthere's Voyages: a Late Ninth-Century Account of Voyages along the Coasts of Norway and Denmark and its Cultural Context*, Maritime Culture of the North 1 (Roskilde, 2007)

Breeze, Andrew, 'The Old Cornish Gloss on Boethius', *N&Q* 54 (2007), 367–8 [esp. for possible link to Alfredian court and, perhaps, to *Orosius* specifically]

Brink, Stefan, 'Geography, Toponymy and Political Organisation in Early Scandinavia', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 66–73 [includes *Orosius* and OE onomastics]

Christensen, Arne Emil, 'Ohthere's Vessel', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 112–16

Coz, Yann, 'Quelques interprétations des *Historiae aduersus paganos* d'Orose au IX$^{\text{ème}}$ siècle', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 17 (2007), 286–99 [includes *Orosius* as one of five study-examples]

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, 'Alfred the Great and the Anonymous Prose Proem to the *Boethius*', *JEGP* 107, 57–76

Dobat, Andres Siegfried, 'The Fifth Day: Ohthere's Route Throught the Schlei Fjord', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 130–4

Dronke, Peter, 'The Completeness of Heaven', in his *Forms and Imaginings* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 47–61 [*Boethius*; newly publ. essay]

Englert, Anton, 'Ohthere's Voyages Seen from a Nautical Angle', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Englert, pp. 117–29

Estes, Heide, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Genesis A*' [Old Testament tradition]

Gill, Paramjit S., Tim B. Swartz and Michael Treschow, 'A Stylometric Analysis of King Alfred's Literary Works', *Jnl of Applied Statistics* 34 (2007), 1251–8

Griffith, John Lance, 'Tasking the Translator: a Dialogue of King Alfred and Walter Benjamin', *Med. and Early Mod. Eng. Stud.* (Seoul) 16, 1–18 [online]

Irvine, Susan, 'Rewriting Women in the Old English *Boethius*', *New Windows on a Woman's World*, ed. Colin Gibson and Lisa Marr, 2 vols. (Dunedin, 2005), II, 488–501

Kleist, Aaron J., see sect. 3*a* [free will as theme, esp. in *Boethius*]

Lebecq, Stéphane, 'Communication and Exchange in Northwest Europe', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 170–9 [includes *Orosius*]

Makarov, Nikolaj A., 'The Land of the *Beormas*', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 140–9

Müller-Boysen, Carsten, see sect. 6*b* [*Orosius*]

Müller-Wille, Michael, 'Hedeby in Ohthere's Time', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 157–67 [includes *Orosius*; with a note, 'The Harbour Facilities of Hedeby', by Sven Kalmring]

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, 'Inside, Outside, Conduct and Judgment: King Alfred

Reads the *Regula pastoralis*', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 333–45

Pratt, David, 'Problems of Authorship and Audience in the Writings of Alfred the Great', *Lay Intellectuals in the Carolingian World*, ed. Patrick Wormald and Janet L. Nelson (Cambridge, 2007), pp. 162–91

Sawyer, Peter, 'Ohthere's Destinations: Norway, Denmark and England', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 136–9

Skre, Dagfinn, 'The *Sciringes healh* of Ohthere's Time', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 150–6 [includes *Orosius*]

Stanley, E. G., see above with Bately, Janet, ed. and trans.

Storli, Inger, 'Ohthere and His World – a Contemporary Perspective', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 76–99 [includes a note, 'Walrus Ivory', by Else Roesdahl]

Szarmach, Paul E., see sect. 3*biii* with '*Metres of Boethius*'

Valtonen, Irmeli, 'Who Were the *Cwenas*?', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 108–9 [esp. on *Cwensæ* and *Cwenland* in *Orosius*]

'Who Were the *Finnas*?', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 106–7 [esp. on *Terfinnas* in *Orosius*]

The North in the Old English 'Orosius': a Geographical Narrative in Context, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 73 (Helsinki)

Wood, Ian, 'Early Medieval Accounts of the North before the Old English *Orosius*', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert, pp. 60–5 [includes discussion of *Orosius*]

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE

Baxter, Stephen, 'MS C of the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and the Politics of Mid-Eleventh-Century England', *EHR* 122 (2007), 1189–227

Dumville, David N., 'Vikings in Insular Chronicling', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 350–67

Estes, Heide, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Genesis A*' [Old Testament tradition]

Hancil, Sylvie, 'The OE Periphrasis "*beon* + V-*ende*" and its Semantic Interpretation in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicles*', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 75–82

Home, Malasree, '"These things we have written about him": the Portrait of King William in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* 1086E', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 239–68

Salvador-Bello, Mercedes, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Coronation of Edgar*' [on 'Edgar panegyrics']

Shippey, T. A., 'A Missing Army: Some Doubts about the Alfredian Chronicle', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 319–38

Stafford, Pauline, 'Reading Women in Annals: Eadburg, Cuthburg, Cwenburg and the Anglo-Saxon Chronicles', *Agire da donna*, ed. Cristina La Rocca (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 269–89 [also for Alfredian context in general, and for Asser]

'The Anglo-Saxon Chronicles, Identity and the Making of England', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 19 (2008 for 2007), 28–50

265

'"The Annals of Æthelflæd": Annals, History and Politics in Early Tenth-Century England', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 101–16

APOLLONIUS OF TYRE

Heyworth, Melanie, '*Apollonius of Tyre* in its Manuscript Context: an Issue of Marriage', *PQ* 86 (2008 for 2007), 1–26

BEDE

Lapidge, Michael, 'The Latin Exemplar of the Old English *Bede*', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 235–46

Pezzini, Domenico, 'Bede's *vita* of Gregory the Great in the Old English Version of *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*', in his *The Translation of Religious Texts in the Middle Ages* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 293–313 [trans., rev. version of stud. publ. in 2006]

'BENEDICTINE OFFICE'

Holsinger, Bruce, 'Liturgy', *Middle English*, ed. Paul Strohm [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 295–314 [in sect. 5; also there esp. for Winchester tropers]

BENEDICTINE RULE

Barratt, Alexandra, 'English Translations of Didactic Literature for Women to 1550', *What Nature Does not Teach*, ed. Juanita Feros Ruys (Turnhout), pp. 287–301 [also for 'Winteney version']

GOSPELS

Amano, Masachiyo, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 2*b*

Esteban Segura, María Laura, and Nadia Obegi Gallardo, 'Absolute Constructions in the Old English Gospels: a Case-Study', *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 14 (2007), 87–105

Kozuka, Yoshitaka, 'An Aspect of OV Order in the West Saxon Gospels, with Special Reference to the Collocation "verb + *god/gode*" ', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 79–91

Miranda García, Antonio, Javier Calle Martín and Teresa Marqués Aguado, 'Morphological Features in the Translatorship Attribution of the West Saxon Gospels', *ES* 89, 210–25

Miranda García, Antonio, and María Laura Segura, 'The Eligibility of Translations for Authorship Attribution', *AEDEAN XXX*, ed. María Losada Friend, Pilar Ron Vaz, Sonia Hernández Santano and Jorge Casanova (Huelva, 2007) [stud. of OE *Gospels*; publ. on CD-ROM; 5 pp. in PDF]

Ogura, Michiko, 'Variant Readings in the Two Manuscripts of the West Saxon Gospels: MSS CCCC 140 and CUL Ii. 2. 11', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.*, pp. 109–20

266

'Periphrastic Renderings and Their Element Order in Old English Versions of the Gospels', *Studia Anglica Posnaniensia* 44, 63–82

HEPTATEUCH

Hashimoto, Isao, 'Hebraisms in English Bibles', *Historical Englishes*, ed. Masachiyo Amano *et al.* [see sect. 2*b*], pp. 3–15 [grammatical stud. addressing *ðā*, *ðus*, *ðā soðlice* and similar, esp. in sect. 2; also there for *ond*]

Marsden, Richard, ed., *The Old English Heptateuch and Ælfric's 'Libellus de Veteri testamento et Novo'*, I: *Introduction and Text*, EETS os 330 (Oxford)

LAWS

Beck, H., see sect. 2*ai* [*wearg, wiergan* and similar in laws]

Beck, H., *et al.*, see sect. 6*a* [law and settlements]

Cooper, Alan, see sect. 6*a* [bridges and AS law]

Hardt, M., 'Wikgraf, Wikpraefekt', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 55 [esp. on Kentish laws, and on *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Jurasinski, Stefan, 'Germanism, Slapping and the Cultural Contexts of Æthelberht's Code: a Reconsideration of Chapters 56–58', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 18 (2007 for 2006), 51–71

Oliver, Lisi, 'Sick-Maintenance in Anglo-Saxon Law', *JEGP* 107, 303–26
'Æthelberht's *fedesl* Revisited', *N&Q* 55, 125–6

Roebuck, Derek, see sect. 6*a* [arbitration]

Schmidt-Wiegand, R., see sect. 2*ai* [*wergild*]

Strauch, D., 'Ungefährwerk', *RGA* XXXI (2006), 468–79 [Alfred to Cnut, in sect. 1]

Wormald, Patrick, *The First Code of English Law* (Canterbury, 2005) [laws of Æthelberht; publ. version of lecture delivered in 2003]

MARVELS OF THE EAST

Joy, Eileen A., 'The Signs and Location of a Flight (or Return?) of Time: the Old English *Wonders of the East* and the Gujarat Massacre', *Cultural Diversity in the British Middle Ages*, ed. Jeffrey Jerome Cohen [see sect. 1], pp. 209–29

Lendinara, Patrizia, 'I donestri, pericolosi indovini delle "Meraviglie dell'Oriente" ', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 259–73

MEDICAL TEXTS

Alonso-Almeida, Francisco, see sect. 3*a* [charms]

Bierbaumer, Peter, *et al.*, see sect. 2*ai* [report on project treating names of plants]

Bracciotti, Annalisa, 'Osservazioni sull'erbario di Rufino', *'. . . Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando'*, ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 63–73 [includes discussion of OE *Herbal*, in Gneuss no. 402]

McIlwain, James T., 'Theory and Practice in the Anglo-Saxon Leechbooks: the Case of Paralysis', *Viator* 39.1, 65–73

McVaugh, Michael, 'Foxglove, *digitalis* and the Limits of Empiricism', *Natura, scienze e società medievali*, ed. Claudio Leonardi and Francesco Santi (Florence), pp. 177–93 [*Herbal*, in sect. III]

Sempers, Chris, *Anglo Saxon Magic, Medicine and Wisdom*, rev. ed. (North Ferriby, 2004) [also esp. for *Rune Poem*; rev. ed. of work publ. in 1995]

Serafin, Silvana, and Patrizia Lendinara, ed., see sect. 3*a*

Simek, R., 'Zauberspruch und Zauberdichtung', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 441–6 ['Altenglische Zaubersprüche', sect. 5; there also for Bede, and for Ælfric]

Van Arsdall, Anne, 'An Old World Herbal in the New World: the Badianus Manuscript', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara, II, 29–41 [includes discussion of AS sources, including texts in Gneuss no. 402]

'*OLD ENGLISH MARTYROLOGY*'

Rauer, Christine, 'Old English *blanca* in the *Old English Martyrology*', *N&Q* 55, 396–9

PROGNOSTICS

Canala, Alessandra, 'La tradizione dei poemetti runici e alfabetici in ambiente anglosassone', *Letture di testi tedeschi medioevali*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza and Renato Gendre (Alessandria), pp. 315–32 [*Prog 4* (= Cameron B.23.3.4), treated as 'Poemetto alfabetico anglosassone']

Morini, Carla, 'A Revision of the So-Called Old English *Brontologium*, CCCC 391, ff. 714 and 715', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 319–31

RULE OF CHRODEGANG

Bertram, Jerome, ed., *The Chrodegang Rules: the Rules for the Common Life of the Secular Clergy from the Eighth and Ninth Centuries – Critical Texts with Translations and Commentary*, Church, Faith and Culture in the Med. West (Aldershot, 2005) ['The English Translation', in ch. 4; also, in ch. 1, for laws of Æthelred]

VERCELLI HOMILIES

Di Sciacca, Claudia, see sect. 5*d* [*Vercelli Homily XXII* and Isidore, *Synonyma*]

Znojemská, Helena, see sect. 3*a* ['soul and body' theme]

WULFSTAN

Davis-Secord, Jonathan, 'Rhetoric and Politics in Archbishop Wulfstan's Old English Homilies', *Anglia* 126, 65–96 [esp. on use of nominal compounds]

Luiselli Fadda, Anna Maria, 'Il testo fluttuante e la *restitutio textus*. Per una edizione genetica del *Sermo Lupi ad Anglos*', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 275–93

Trilling, Renée R., 'Sovereignty and Social Order: Archbishop Wulfstan and the *Institutes of Polity*', *The Bishop Reformed*, ed. John S. Ott and Anna Trumbore Jones

(Aldershot, 2007), pp. 58–85 [also esp. for Benedictine reforms and the reign of Cnut, and on Abbo *et al.*]

Wood, I. N., 'Wulfstan', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 321–2

4. ANGLO-LATIN, LITURGY AND OTHER LATIN ECCLESIASTICAL TEXTS

a. General and miscellaneous

Alexander, Dominic, see sect. 1 [hagiography on Cuthbert]

Anderson, Roberta, and Dominic Aidan Bellenger, ed., *Medieval Religion: a Sourcebook* (London, 2007) [Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, esp. in sects. 2 and 8]

[Anon.], 'Pubblicazioni di Giovanni Orlandi', Orlandi, *Scritti di filologia mediolatina*, pp. 865–77

Barker-Benfield, B. C., ed., *St Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury*, 1 vol. in 3, Corpus of Brit. Med. Lib. Catalogues 13 (London) [esp. for later fortunes of Aldhelm, Felix, Bede *et al.*; also for Alfred, Ælfric *et al.*]

Bernard, Philippe, *Transitions liturgiques en Gaule carolingienne. Une traduction commentée des deux 'lettres' faussement attribuées à l'évêque Germain de Paris (fin du VIIIe siècle)* (Paris) [esp. for Aldhelm, Bede and Boniface]

Brentano, Robert, 'Francis of Assisi's Gloss of Matthew 6:34', in his *Bishops, Saints and Historians*, ed. William L. North (Aldershot), item IX, 37–46 [corr. repr. of stud. publ. in 1983; includes comments on use of Matthew, and use of hagiography on Anthony and Martin by Bede, Felix *et al.*; also for *Andreas*]

Brockett, Clyde W., 'Scenarios of the "Descent into Hell" in Two Processional Antiphons', *Comparative Drama* 42, 301–14 [includes AS music]

Camiz, Mauro, see sect. 3*bi* [Latin vocabulary in OE verse]

Carey, Patrick W., and Joseph T. Lienhard, ed., *Biographical Dictionary of Christian Theologians* (London, 2000) [esp. for Bede and Alcuin]

Chiesa, Paolo, and Lucia Castaldi, ed., *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo. Te.Tra.* III, Millennio medievale 75 [= Strumenti e studi ns 18] (Florence) [see also *ad indicem*, for Augustine of Canterbury, Aldhelm, Theodore *et al.*]

de Lubac, Henri, *'Corpus mysticum': the Eucharist and the Church in the Middle Ages – Historical Survey*, trans. Gemma Simmonds with Richard Price and Christopher Stephens, ed. Laurence Paul Hemming and Susan Frank Parsons, Faith in Reason: Philosophical Enquiries (Notre Dame, IN, 2007) [esp. for Bede and Alcuin; also for pseudo-Bede, and for Ælfric *et al.*; trans. and rev. of 2nd ed., publ. in 1949]

Di Sciacca, Claudia, see sect. 5*d* [use of Isidore, *Synonyma*]

Dolbeau, François, 'Naissance des homéliaires et des passionaires. Une tentative d'étude comparative', *L'antiquité tardive dans les collections médiévales*, ed. Stéphane Gioanni and Benoît Grévin, pp. 13–35 [also for '*Old English Martyrology*', and for Aldhelm *et al.*]

'*Mirum oppido*: un exercice scolaire, peut-être d'origine anglo-saxonne', *Bulletin du*

Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi 68, 123–50 [extensive discussion of evident links to tenth-century Anglo-Latin works; includes ed.]

Dronke, Peter, 'Generi letterari della poesia ritmica altomedievale', in his *Forms and Imaginings* [see sect. 3a], pp. 175–89 [Aldhelm, Æthilwald, Boniface *et al.*; rev. reissue of essay publ. in 2000]

Drurie, Bruce, see sect. 6c [AS cult of St Margaret]

Evans, G. R., *The Church in the Early Middle Ages*, I. B. Tauris Hist. of the Christian Church 2 (London, 2007) [esp. for Bede; also for Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*]

Faupel-Drevs, Kirstin, *Vom rechten Gebrauch der Bilder im liturgischen Raum. Mittelalterliche Funktionsbestimmungen bildender Kunst im 'Rationale divinorum officiorum' des Durandus von Mende (1230/1–1296)*, Stud. in the Hist. of Christian Thought 89 (Leiden, 2000) [Bede and Alcuin, esp. in pt. III]

Ferrante, Joan M., 'Women's Role in Latin Letters from the Fourth to the Early Twelfth Centuries', *Contesting Christendom*, ed. James L. Halverson [see sect. 6a], pp. 121–7 [esp. for circle of Alcuin; also esp. on Goscelin; brief, reissued extracts from a work publ. in 1997, with a new introd.]

Ferrari, Michele C., '*Opus geminum*', *Dichten als Stoff-Vermittlung*, ed. Peter Stotz with Philipp Roelli, pp. 247–64 [esp. on Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin]

Gioanni, Stéphane, and Benoît Grévin, ed., *L'antiquité tardive dans les collections médiévales. Textes et représentations, VIe–XIVe siècle*, Collection de l'École française de Rome 405 (Rome)

Gittos, Helen, 'Hallowing the Rood: Consecrating Crosses in Late Anglo-Saxon England', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.*, pp. 242–75 [esp. for pontificals and missals]

Goullet, Monique, 'Poésie hagiographique et didactique de la poésie', *Dichten als Stoff-Vermittlung*, ed. Peter Stotz with Philipp Roelli, pp. 71–84 [esp. on Aldhelm, Bede and Alcuin]

Guglielmetti, Rossana E., *I testi agiografici latini nei codici della Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana*, Quaderni di *Hagiographica* 5 (Florence, 2007) [esp. for Bede, *ad indicem*; also for Acluin *et al.*]

Haines, John, see sect. 5a [musical fragment in 'Durham Cassiodorus']

Hamilton, Sarah, 'The Anglo-Saxon and Frankish Evidence for Rites for the Reconciliation of Excommunicants', *Recht und Gericht in Kirche und Welt um 900*, ed. Wilfried Hartman with Annette Grabowsky, pp. 169–96 [includes detailed discussion of Latin texts in Gneuss no. 73, pp. 213–15, and related texts]

'"Absoluimus uos uice beati Petri apostolorum principis": Episcopal Authority and the Reconciliation of Excommunicants in England and Francia *c*. 900–*c*. 1150', *Frankland*, ed. Paul Fouracre and David Ganz [see sect. 6a], pp. 209–41

Hankeln, Roman, 'The Writings of David Hiley', *Studies in Medieval Chant and Liturgy in honour of David Hiley*, ed. Terence Bailey and László Dobszay (Budapest and Ottawa, 2007), pp. 473–90

Hartman, Wilfried, with Annette Grabowsky, ed., see sect. 6a

Higgitt, John, ed., *Scottish Libraries*, with an introd. essay by John Durkan, Corpus of Brit. Med. Lib. Catalogues 12 (London, 2006) [esp. for later fortunes of Bede]

Hill, Joyce, 'Preaching the Cross: Texts and Contexts from the Benedictine Reform', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.*, pp. 36–48 [esp. in liturgical sources; also esp. for Ælfric, and on *Regularis concordia*]

Howlett, David, 'Moucan's Prayers Again', *Bulletin du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 65 (2007), 247–56

   see also sect. 5*d* [Welsh sequence known in AS England]

Howlett, D[avid] R., assisted by T. Christchev, T. V. Evans, P. O. Piper and C. White, ed., *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, IX: *P–Pel* (Oxford, 2005)

   Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources, X: *Pel–Phi* (Oxford, 2006)

   Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources, XI: *Phi–Pos* (Oxford, 2007)

Jeauneau, Édouard, *'Tendenda vela'. Excursions littéraires et digressions philosophiques*, Instrumenta Patristica et Mediaevalia 47 (Turnhout, 2007) [esp. for Bede and Alcuin; repr. essays; 'Addenda et Corrigenda', pp. 735–7]

   '*Vox spiritualis Aquilae*: Quelques épis oubliés', in his *'Tendenda vela'*, pp. 499–510 [fortunes of Bede, *Homiliae*, and Alcuin, *In Iohannis euangelium*; repr. of stud. publ. in 1991]

Jolly, Karen Louise, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 1

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, 'The Performance of the Cross in Anglo-Saxon England', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.*, pp. 203–41 [esp. on *ordines Romani* and Insular liturgical texts; also esp. on *Regularis concordia*, and on *Dream of the Rood*]

Kleist, Aaron J., see sect. 3*a* [free will as theme]

Körntgen, Ludger, 'Bussbuch und Busspraxis in der zweiten Hälfte des 9. Jahrhunderts', *Recht und Gericht in Kirche und Welt um 900*, ed. Wilfried Hartman with Annette Grabowsky, 197–215 [fortunes of penitentials]

Lapidge, Michael, and Claudio Leonardi, ed., *C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500)*, II.3: *Bernardinus Senensis – Bessarion cardinalis* (Florence, 2006)

   C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500), II.4: *Bessarion cardinalis – Caducanus Bangoriensis episcopus* (Florence, 2007)

Lapidge, Michael, Claudio Leonardi and Francesco Santi, ed., *C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500)*, II.5: *Cadurcus – Colmanus* (Florence)

   C.A.L.M.A. Compendium Auctorum Latinorum Medii Aevi (500–1500), II.6: *Colmannus monachus – Conradus de Mure* (Florence) [includes *elenchus abbreviationum* and *indices* for vol. 2]

Meens, Rob, see sect. 6*c* [penitentials]

Morard, Martin, 'Quand liturgie épousa prédication. Note sur la place de la prédication dans la liturgie romaine au Moyen Âge (VIIIe–XIVe siècle)', *Prédication et liturgie au Moyen Âge*, ed. Nicole Bériou and Franco Morenzoni (Turnhout), pp. 79–126 [esp. for Bede; also for Alcuin and pseudo-Alcuin, and for Ælfric *et al.*]

Nelson, Janet L., 'The First Use of the Second Anglo-Saxon *ordo*', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 117–26 ['second AS *ordo*' and possible links to Edward the Elder *et al.*]

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, see sect. 9*a* [Cross in scriptural and liturgical texts]

Noble, Thomas F. X., and Julia M. H. Smith, with Roberta A. Baranowski, ed., *The Cambridge History of Christianity*, III: *Early Medieval Christianities,* c. *600–c. 1100* (Cambridge) [Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, *ad indicem*]

O'Brien, Elizabeth, see sect. 9*ei* [lit. evidence for AS burial practices; esp. for penitentials, and for *Collectio canonum Hibernensis*]

O'Loughlin, Thomas, 'Division Systems for the Gospels: the Case of the Stowe St John (Dublin, RIA, D. ii. 3)', *Scriptorium* 61 (2007), 150–64 [esp. on Book of Deer, Gneuss no. 19]

Orlandi, Giovanni, *Scritti di filologia mediolatina*, ed. Paolo Chiesa, Anna Maria Fagnoni, Rossana E. Guglielmetti and Giovanni Paolo Maggioni, Millennio medievale 77 [= Strumenti e studi ns 19] (Florence) [reissued papers; *inter alia*, see *ad indicem* for discussion of Aldhelm, Alcuin *et al.* in reviews by Orlandi not treated elsewhere in *ASE*]

Pfaff, Richard W., 'Telling Liturgical Times in the Middle Ages', *Procession, Performance, Liturgy and Ritual*, ed. Nancy van Deusen (Ottawa, 2007), pp. 43–64 [esp. for Bede; also on Wulfstan II of Worcester *et al.*]

Philippart, Guy, with Michel Trigalet, 'Latin Hagiography before the Ninth Century: a Synoptic View', *The Long Morning of Medieval Europe*, ed. Jennifer R. Davis and Michael McCormick [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 111–29 [includes Anglo-Latin]

Raffaghella, Cristina, see sect. 5*a* [annual calendars]

Rushforth, Rebecca, see sect. 4*c* with 'liturgical calendar' [conspectus of saints]

Scheck, Helene, see sect. 3*a* ['female subjectivity' and Benedictine reforms; also for Aldhelm, Leofgyth *et al.*]

Simonetti, Manlio, *Romani e barbari. Le lettere latine alle origini dell'Europa (secoli V–VIII)*, rev. ed., ed. Giovanni Maria Vian (Rome, 2007) ['Aldelmo' and 'Beda', in ch. 5; also for Gildas *et al.*; rev., retitled ed. of work publ. in 1986]

Stotz, Peter, with Philipp Roelli, ed., *Dichten als Stoff-Vermittlung. Formen, Ziele, Wirkungen. Beiträge zur Praxis der Versifikation lateinischer Texte im Mittelalter*, Medienwandel, Medienwechsel, Medienwissen 5 (Zürich) [esp. for Aldhelm, Bede, Alcuin *et al.*, *ad indicem*]

Valtorta, Benedetta, ed., *Clavis Scriptorum Latinorum Medii Aevi. Auctores Italiae (700–1000)*, Edizione nazionale dei testi mediolatini, serie 17 (Florence, 2006) [Bede, Alcuin, Boniface *et al.*, *ad indicem*; Italian-lang. work]

von Padberg, L. E., see sect. 6*b* [second item; on Bede, Alcuin *et al.*; also for Willibrord]

Wiesheu, Annette, *Die Hirtenrede des Johannesevangeliums. Wandlungen in der Interpretation eines biblischen Textes im Mittelalter (6.–12. Jahrhundert)*, Quellen und Forschungen aus dem Gebiet der Geschichte ns 24 (Paderborn, 2007) [Bede, Boniface, Alcuin *et al.*]

b. Authors and texts

i. Early period (before Alcuin, excluding Bede)

ALDHELM

Dempsey, G. T., 'Aldhelm of Malmesbury and High Ecclesiasticism in a Barbarian Kingdom', *Traditio* 63, 47–88

Grimmer, Martin, 'Saxon Bishop and Celtic King: Interactions between Aldhelm of Wessex and Geraint of Dumnonia', *Heroic Age* 4 (2000–1) [online]

272

BONIFACE

Aaij, Michel, 'St. Boniface in Germany and the Netherlands', *Heroic Age* 6 (2003) [rev. article treating P. Kehl, *Kult und Nachleben des heiligen Bonifatius im Mittelalter (754–1200)* (Fulda, 1993), and M. Mostert, *754: Bonifatius bij Dokkum vermoord* (Hilversum, 1999); online]

'Continental Business', *Heroic Age* 9 (2006) [rev. article treating *Bonifatius – Apostel der Deutschen. Mission und Christianisierung vom 8. bis ins 20. Jahrhundert*, ed. F. J. Felten (Stuttgart, 2004); *Der Bonifatiusweg. Die Wurzeln Europas entdecken*, ed. W. Hamberger and E. J. Vida (Cologne, 2004); and *Het leven als leerschool. Preken van Bonifatius*, trans. A. Jelsma (Laren, 2003); online]

Angenendt, Arnold, 'Liturgie im Mittelalter', *Präsenz und Verwendung der Heiligen Schrift im christlichen Frühmittelalter*, ed. Patrizia Carmassi (Wiesbaden), pp. 211–38 [esp. on *Epistola* XII, in sect. 3*b*; also for Bede]

Cooper, Alan, see sect. 6*a* [Boniface, bridge-building and the 'origins of the common burdens']

Crusius, Irene, 'Im Dienst der Königsherrschaft. Königinnen, Königswitwen und Prinzessinnen als Stifterinnen und Äbtissinnen von Frauenstiften und -klöstern', *Nonnen, Kanonissen und Mystikerinnen*, ed. Eva Schlotheuber, Helmut Flachenecker and Ingrid Gardill (Göttingen), pp. 59–77

Garver, Valerie L., 'Learned Women? Liutberga and the Instruction of Carolingian Women', *Lay Intellectuals in the Carolingian World*, ed. Patrick Wormald and Janet L. Nelson (Cambridge, 2007), pp. 121–38

Glatthaar, Michael, *Bonifatius und das Sakrileg. Zur politischen Dimension eines Rechtsbegriffs*, Freiburger Beiträge zur mittelalterlichen Geschichte 17 (Frankfurt am Main, 2004) [also esp. for AS background, and for Bugga, Eangyth *et al.*]

Haarländer, Stephanie, 'Bonifatius in Mainz. Die Überlieferung vom 8. bis zum 18. Jahrhundert', *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005, 55–238 [esp. in sects. I–II]

Haarländer, Stephanie, trans., 'Die "Mainzer" Vita IV eines unbekannten Autors. Übersetzung und Kommentar', *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005, 239–76 [also esp. for Lull]

Hamberger, Wolfgang, and Eitel J. Vida, ed., see above with Aaij, Michel [second item], and below, sect. 11 [influence of Boniface]

Innes, Matthew, '"Immune from heresy": Defining the Boundaries of Carolingian Christianity', *Frankland*, ed. Paul Fouracre and David Ganz [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 101–25 [also for Willibald]

Jelsma, Auke, trans., see above with Aaij, Michel [second item], and below, sect. 11 [cult of Boniface]

Kehl, Petra, see above with Aaij, Michel [first item], and below, sect. 11 [cult of Boniface]

Nichtweiss, Barbara, 'Bonifatius in Mainz 2004. Rückblick auf das Jubiläumsjahr und Einführung in das vorliegende Buch', *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005, 9–36 [extensively illus., including plates reproducing representative pages of manuscripts]

Nichtweiss, Barbara, ed., *Bonifatius in Mainz* [= *Neues Jahrbuch für das Bistum Mainz* 2005]

273

(Mainz, 2005) [includes appendix, 'Ausgewählte Quellen und Texte zu Bonifatius in Mainz', ed. [Anon.], pp. 385–440; see further *'Der Wahrheit verpflichtet'. Festakt zum Bonifatius-Jubiläum am 5. Juni 2004*, ed. Dieter Wagner *et al.* (Petersberg, 2005), as treated in *ASE* 36 (2006), 240–1]

Otten, Dirk, see sect. 6*b*

Ritter, Emmeran H., *Zeugen des Glaubens. Heilige, Selige und Diener Gottes im Bistum Regensburg* (Regensburg, 1989) ['5. Juni Fest, Hl. Bonifatius (Winfried od. Winfrid)', in sect. B*i*]

Strzelczyk, Jerzy, 'Die Benediktinermission und die Anfänge der Abtei St. Gallen', *Die Abtei Sankt Gallen und Polen*, ed. Werner Vogler and Jerzy Wyrozumski (Cracow, 2001), pp. 9–26 [also for Willibrord]

Zechiel-Eckes, Klaus, 'Altes Recht und falsche Päpste. Überlegungen zu Rezeption und "kreativer" Transformation spätantiker Literalität im frühen Mittelalter. Mit einem Exkurs zu den sog. *Sexti Pythagorici sententiae*', *Persistenz und Rezeption*, ed. Dietrich Boschung and Susanne Wittekind (Wiesbaden), pp. 85–104 [also esp. for pseudo-Alcuin]

DANIEL OF WINCHESTER

Olson, Lynette, 'The Applicability of the Horton Thesis of African Conversion to the Christian Conversion of Medieval Europe', *This Immense Panorama*, ed. Carole M. Cusack and Peter Oldmeadow (Sydney, 1999), pp. 79–88 [includes extensive discussion of Daniel's extant letters]

FELIX

Downey, Sarah, see sect. 3*a* [fasting as theme]

Hall, Alaric, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Guthlac A*'

KALENDARIUM WILLIBRORDI

Ó Cróinín, Dáibhí, see sect. 6*b*

LATERCULUS MALALIANUS

Siemens, James, 'A Survey of the Christology of Theodore of Tarsus in the *Laterculus Malalianus*', *Scottish Jnl of Theology* 60 (2007), 213–25

'Christ's Restoration of Humankind in the *Laterculus Malalianus*, 14', *Heythrop Jnl* 48 (2007), 18–28

LEOFGYTH (LEOBA)

Classen, Albrecht, *The Power of a Woman's Voice in Medieval and Early Modern Literatures: New Approaches to German and European Women Writers and to Violence against Women in Premodern Times*, Fundamentals of Medieval and Early Mod. Culture 1 (Berlin) [in sect. VII.2; also there for Alcuin, Boniface *et al.*]

Röckelein, Hedwig, 'Bairische, sächsische und mainfränkische Klostergründungen im Vergleich (8. Jahrhundert bis 1100)', *Nonnen, Kanonissen und Mystikerinnen*, ed. Eva Schlotheuber, Helmut Flachenecker and Ingrid Gardill (Göttingen), pp. 23–55 [in sect. II.2.2; also for Boniface and Hygeburh, and for Wynbald *et al.*]

Stevenson, Jane, *Women Latin Poets: Language, Gender and Authority, from Antiquity to the Eighteenth Century* (Oxford, 2005) ['Anglo-Saxon England', in ch. 4; also esp. for Berhtgyth]

LIBER MONSTRORUM

Dolcetti Corazza, Vittoria, 'La sirena del "Fisiologo" islandese: *scriptura* e *pictura*', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 147–66 [esp. on sect. *De sirenis*]

STEPHEN OF RIPON

Fouracre, Paul, 'Forgetting and Remembering Dagobert II: the English Connection', *Frankland*, ed. Fouracre and David Ganz [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 70–89 [also for Alcuin, Willibald *et al.*, and on Frithegod]

THEODORE

Hellgardt, Ernst, 'Das lateinisch–althochdeutsche Reimgebet *Sancte sator* (sog. *Carmen ad Deum*) Theodor von Tarsus/Canterbury zugeschrieben', *ZDA* 137, 1–27 [also esp. for Alcuin, and for Bede, Hygeburh *et al.*]

Lawrence-Mathers, Anne, see sect. 6*b* [*Iudicia* and 'problem of magic']

Louth, Andrew, *Greek East and Latin West: the Church, AD 681–1071*, Church in Hist. 3 (Crestwood, NY, 2007) [in ch. 1; also for Alcuin, esp. in chs. 3 and 7]

VERSUS SYBILLAE

Brocca, Nicoletta, 'La tradizione della *Sibilla Tiburtina* e l'acrostico della *Sibilla Eritrea* tra Oriente ed Occidente, tardantichità e Medioevo. Una "collezione" profetica?', *L'antiquité tardive dans les collections médiévales*, ed. Stéphane Gioanni and Benoît Grévin [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 225–60

Piron, Sylvain, see sect. 5*d*

WILLIBALD

Antoni, Richard, 'Fiktive Romreisen in der Karolingerzeit', *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 43, 177–83 [also esp. for Hygeburh, and for Boniface]

von Padberg, L. E., 'Willibald', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 119–21 [also esp. for Hygeburh]

ii. Bede

Bartlett, Robert, 'Heartland and Border: the Mental and Physical Geography of Medieval Europe', *Power and Identity in the Middle Ages*, ed. Huw Pryce and John Watts (Oxford University Press, 2007), pp. 23–36 [*Historia ecclesiastica* and *Historia abbatum*]

Bracken, Damian, 'Juniors Teaching Elders: Columbanus, Rome and Spiritual Authority', *'Roma felix'*, ed. Éamonn Ó Carragáin and Carol Neuman de Vegvar (Aldershot, 2007), pp. 253–75 [also for pseudo-Bede, *Collectanea*]

Brooks, Nicholas, 'English Identity from Bede to the Millennium', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 14 (2005 for 2003), 33–51 [also esp. for Boniface and Alcuin]

275

Brown, George Hardin, 'Bede and Change', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 33–42

'Bede and the Cross', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 19–35

'Quotations in Bede's Exegetical Commentaries Misinterpreted as Autobiographical', *N&Q* 55, 116–17

Brown, Michelle P., see sect. 5*c* [second item; books in the 'age of Bede']

Chiesa, Paolo, 'Benedetto di Aniane epitomatore di Gregorio Magno e commentatore dei Re?', *RB* 117 (2007), 294 [*In Regum librum XXX quaestiones*]

Cusack, Carole, 'The Goddess Eostre: Bede's Text and Contemporary Pagan Tradition(s)', *Pomegranate* (London) 9 (2007), 22–40

Davis, Kathleen, *Periodization and Sovereignty: How Ideas of Feudalism and Secularization Govern the Politics of Time*, Middle Ages Ser. (Philadelphia) ['A Political Theology of Time: the Venerable Bede and Amitav Ghosh', ch. 4; also on early AS hist. generally]

de Jong, Mayke, 'Charlemagne's Balcony: the Solarium in Ninth-Century Narratives', *The Long Morning of Medieval Europe*, ed. Jennifer R. Davis and Michael McCormick [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 277–89 [*Commentarius in primam partem Samuhelis*, in sect. 5]

Dinkova-Bruun, Greti, '*Proverbia Salomonis*: an Anonymous Accretion to Peter Riga's *Aurora*', *'Classica et Beneventana'*, ed. F. T. Coulson and A. A. Grotans (Turnhout), pp. 9–44 [*In Proverbia*, sect. 2]

Dumville, David N., 'The Two Earliest Manuscripts of Bede's *Ecclesiastical History*?', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 55–108 [Gneuss nos. 25 and 846]

Evans, Nicholas, 'The Calculation of Columba's Arrival in Britain in Bede's *Ecclesiastical History* and the Pictish King-Lists', *Scottish Hist. Rev.* 87, 183–205 [arrival *c.* ?565]

Fraser, James E., 'Bede, the Firth of Forth and the Location of *urbs Iudeu*', *Scottish Hist. Rev.* 87, 1–25

Freeman, Ann, and Paul Meyvaert, 'The Meaning of Theodulf's Apse Mosaic at Germigny-des-Prés', Meyvaert, *The Art of Words*, item VIII, 1–28 [esp. on *De templo*, in sect. 4; reissue of stud. publ. in 2001]

Gameson, Richard, 'The Earliest Books of Arras Cathedral', *Scriptorium* 61 (2007), 233–85 [*Martyrologium*, in later copy, in appendix 2]

Gorman, Michael M., 'Paris lat. 12124 (Origen on Romans) and the Carolingian Commentary on Romans in Paris lat. 11574', *RB* 117 (2007), 64–128 [fortunes of *Collectio ex opusculis S. Augustini in epistulas Pauli*; also for Alcuin and Wigbod]

Hamesse, Jacqueline, 'La survie de quelques auteurs classiques dans les collections de textes philosophiques du Moyen Âge', *'Classica et Beneventana'*, ed. F. T. Coulson and A. A. Grotans (Turnhout), pp. 73–86 [also esp. for pseudo-Bede, and for Alcuin]

Heikkinen, Seppo, 'Vergilian Quotations in Bede's *De arte metrica*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 17 (2007), 101–9

Heinzelmann, Martin, 'Die Psalmen bei Gregor von Tours', *Präsenz und Verwendung der Heiligen Schrift im christlichen Frühmittelalter*, ed. Patrizia Carmassi (Wiesbaden), pp. 33–57 [*Collectio Psalterii*]

276

Holder, Arthur G., 'Using Philosophers to Think With: the Venerable Bede on Christian Life and Practice', *The Subjective Eye*, ed. Richard Valantasis with Deborah J. Haynes, James D. Smith III and Janet F. Carlson (Eugene, OR, 2006), pp. 48–58 [esp. in the exegetical works]

Jeauneau, Édouard, 'L'influence des traductions érigéniennes sur le vocabulaire philosophique du Moyen Âge: simples remarques', in his *'Tendenda vela'*, pp. 569–83 [*causa primordialis* in *De natura rerum*; repr. of stud. publ. in 2000]

'Pierre Abélard à Saint-Denis', in his *'Tendenda vela'*, pp. 167–81 [fortunes of *Expositio Actuum Apostolorum*; repr. of stud. publ. in 1981]

'*Sensus* dans l'exégèse biblique du haut Moyen Âge (IXe–XIIe siècle)', in his *'Tendenda vela'*, pp. 85–97 and 736 [*In Proverbia* and *De schematibus et tropis*; corr. repr. of stud. publ. in 1996]

see also sect. 4*a*

Kendall, Calvin B., trans., *'On Genesis': Bede*, Translated Texts for Historians 48 (Liverpool)

Kershaw, Paul, 'English History and Irish Readers in the Frankish World', *Frankland*, ed. Paul Fouracre and David Ganz [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 126–51 [*Historia ecclesiastica*]

Knibbs, Eric, 'The Manuscript Evidence for the *De octo quaestionibus* ascribed to Bede', *Traditio* 63, 129–83

Lapidge, Michael, 'Beda Venerabilis', *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo. Te.Tra.* III, ed. Paolo Chiesa and Lucia Castaldi [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 44–137 [Eng.-lang. stud.]

see also sect. 3*cii* with '*Bede*' [Latin exemplar of OE *Bede*]

Lapidge, Michael, ed., Chiesa, Paolo, trans., *Beda, 'Storia degli inglesi' ('Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum'). Volume I (libri I–II)*, Scrittori greci e latini (Rome and Milan)

Love, Rosalind, 'Bede and John Chrysostom', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 17 (2007), 72–86

Mellor, Scott A., 'St Ansgar: His Swedish Mission and its Larger Context', *Sanctity in the North*, ed. Thomas A. DuBois [see sect. 6*c*], pp. 31–64 [esp. on conversion of Edwin in *Historia*, sect. 3]

Meyvaert, Paul, *The Art of Words: Bede and Theodulf*, Collected Stud. Ser. 913 (Aldershot) [repr. and reissued papers]

'Bede, Cassiodorus and the Codex Amiatinus', in his *The Art of Words*, item V, 827–83 [repr. of stud. publ. in 1996; new to *ASE*]

'Preface', in his *The Art of Words*, ix–xvii

Moorhead, John, 'Some Borrowings in Bede', *Latomus* 66 (2007), 710–17 [esp. for Gregory of Tours; also for Cassiodorus]

Morris, Richard, *Journeys from Jarrow*, Jarrow Lecture 2004 ([Jarrow], [2007]) [esp. on question of Bede's travels, on Ceolfrith's departure and on early med. travel generally]

Mortensen, Lars Boje, 'From Vernacular Interviews to Latin Prose (*ca.* 600–1200)', *Oral Art Forms*, ed. Else Mundal and Jonas Wellendorf [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 53–68 [*Vita sancti Cuthberti*, sect. 3]

Mülke, Markus, *Der Autor und sein Text. Die Verfälschung des Originals im Urteil antiker Autoren*, Untersuchungen zur antiken Literatur und Geschichte 93 (Berlin) [esp. on *Retractatio in Actus apostolorum*; also for Alcuin]

277

Murray, Alexander, 'Bede and the Unchosen Race', *Power and Identity in the Middle Ages*, ed. Huw Pryce and John Watts (Oxford University Press, 2007), pp. 52–67 [treatment of Britons]

Nilsson, Sara E. Ellis, 'Miracle Stories and the Primary Purpose of Adomnán's *Vita Columbae*', *Heroic Age* 10 (2007) [includes *De locis sanctis*; online]

North, William L., 'History, Tradition and Authority in Bede's Interpretation of the Council of Whitby, 664', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 1–53

Orth, Peter, 'Bekanntes neu erzählen – in Versen. Bemerkungen zu zwei unedierten poetischen Bearbeitungen der Vita des heiligen Dionysius nach der Prosafassung Hilduins von Saint-Denis', *Dichten als Stoff-Vermittlung*, ed. Peter Stotz with Philipp Roelli, pp. 99–118 [esp. on *Vita Sancti Cuthberti metrica*, *De temporum ratione* and *Commentarius in Ezram et Neemiam*, in sects. 1–2; also esp. for Aldhelm and Aediluulf, in sect. 1, and also there for *Miracula S. Nynie*]

Stabile, Giorgio, '*Sapor–sapientia*: tatto e gusto tra cultura agraria, medicina e mistica', *Natura, scienze e società medievali*, ed. Claudio Leonardi and Francesco Santi (Florence), pp. 287–344 [esp. in *Commentarius in Marcum*]

Stancliffe, Clare, *Bede and the Britons: Fourteenth Whithorn Lecture, 17th September 2005* (Whithorn, 2007) [Bede's views of the Britons as expressed in the *Historia ecclesiastica*]

Stevens, John, trans., *The Venerable Bede, 'The Ecclesiastical History of the English People'*, rev. J. A. Giles and Gerrish Gray (Richmond, 2007) [new rev., by Gray, of trans. by Stevens publ. in 1723, as rev. by Giles in works first publ. in 1840 and 1847]

Stotz, Peter, 'Pegasus im Joch der Fuhrhalter', *Dichten als Stoff-Vermittlung*, ed. Stotz with Philipp Roelli, pp. 11–21 [fortunes of *In Proverbia*]

Stotz, Peter, with Philipp Roelli, ed., see sect. 4*a*

Szerwiniack, Olivier, 'Frères et sœurs dans l' "Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple anglais" de Bède le Vénérable. De la fratrie biologique à la fratrie spirituelle', *RB* 118, 239–61

Wetherill, Jeffrey, 'Adomnán, Iona and the "Life of St. Columba": Their Place among Continental Saints', *Heroic Age* 6 (2003) [hist. writings and *De locis sanctis*, in sect. 1; online]

Wood, Ian N., 'The Northern Frontier: Christianity Face to Face with Paganism', *The Cambridge History of Christianity* III, ed. Thomas F. X. Noble and Julia M. H. Smith [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 230–46 ['Bede's "History" ', sect. 2]

Wright, J. Robert, *A Companion to Bede: a Reader's Commentary on 'The Ecclesiastical History of the English People'* (Grand Rapids, MI)

iii. Alcuin

Andrée, Alexander, 'The *Glossa ordinaria* on the Gospel of John: a Preliminary Survey of the Manuscripts, with a Presentation of the Text and its Sources', *RB* 118, 109–34 and 289–333 ['Alcuin', sect. II.3, and 'Alcuin's *Expositio in Iohannis euangelium*' sect. II.5*a*]

Angenendt, Arnold, '*Donationes pro anima*: Gift and Countergift in the Early Medieval

278

Liturgy', *The Long Morning of Medieval Europe*, ed. Jennifer R. Davis and Michael McCormick, pp. 131–54 [*Epistola* VII; also esp. on penitentials, and for Willibrord *et al.*]

Badea, Andreea, '*Karolus Magnus et Leo papa*. Analyse des Textes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seines historischen Quellenwertes', *Studentische Festschrift zur Verabschiedung von Professor Dr. phil. habil. Peter Segl*, ed. Kristian Jebramcik and Florian Gossler (Fürth, 2005), pp. 33–57 [*Epistola* CLXXIV]

Bejczy, István P., and Michiel Verweij, 'An Early Medieval Treatise on the Virtues and Vices Rediscovered', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 16 (2006), 208–26 [links to pseudo-Alcuinian schemata (drawing on Isidore's *De differentiis*) accompanying *De rhetorica* and *De dialectica*]

Cantelli Berarducci, Silvia, 'L'esegesi ai Salmi nel sec. IX. Il caso delle edizioni commentate del Salterio', *Präsenz und Verwendung der Heiligen Schrift im christlichen Frühmittelalter*, ed. Patrizia Carmassi (Wiesbaden), pp. 59–115 ['Alcuino e i salmi', sect. 2; also esp. for Bede]

Coon, Lynda L., 'Somatic Styles of the Early Middle Ages', *Gender and Hist.* 20, 463–86 [*De virtutibus et vitiis*; also for additional discussion of AS subjects relating to the body]

Crites, Garry, 'The Emperor's Scholar', *Christian Hist. and Biography* 93 (2007), 28

Davis, Jennifer R., and Michael McCormick, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Denoël, Charlotte, see sect. 5*c* ['*comes* of Alcuin']

D'Imperio, Francesca Sara, ed., '*Explanatio super Ecclesiasten' (CLM 14614). Un'epitome carolingia del 'Commentario all'Ecclesiaste' di Alcuino di York*, Fondazione Ezio Franceschini, Opuscoli, 2nd ser. 5 (Florence)

Dräger, Paul, ed., *Alcuini Vita Sancti Willibrordi (Alkuin, 'Das Leben des heiligen Willibrord')* (Trier) [includes trans.]

Dutton, Paul Edward, 'Observations on Early Medieval Weather in General, Bloody Rain in Particular', *The Long Morning of Medieval Europe*, ed. Jennifer R. Davis and Michael McCormick, pp. 167–80 [*Epistola* XVI]

Gabriele, Matthew, and Jace Stuckey, ed., *The Legend of Charlemagne in the Middle Ages: Power, Faith and Crusade*, New Middle Ages (Basingstoke)

Ganz, David, '*Einhardus peccator*', *Lay Intellectuals in the Carolingian World*, ed. Patrick Wormald and Janet L. Nelson (Cambridge, 2007), pp. 37–50 [also esp. for Boniface, and for Bede]

Garipzanov, Ildar H., *The Symbolic Language of Authority in the Carolingian World (c. 751–877)*, Brill's Ser. on the Early Middle Ages 16 (Leiden) [also for Bede, Cathwulf *et al.*]

Giger, Michael, 'Die Versfassung des Hoheliedkommentars Ruperts von Deutz von Wilhelm von Weyarn', *Dichten als Stoff-Vermittlung*, ed. Peter Stotz with Philipp Roelli [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 57–70 [fortunes of *Carmina*]

Greeley, June-Ann, 'Raptors and Rebellion: the Self-Defence of Theodulf of Orleans', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 16 (2006), 28–75 [*Epistolae*]

Guglielmetti, Rossana E., 'Alcuinus Eboracensis', *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo. Te.Tra.* III, ed. Paolo Chiesa and Lucia Castaldi [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 19–31

[treatments of *In Genesim*; *Quaestiunculae de Genesi collectae*, an Alcuinian *dubium*; and pseudo-Alcuin, *Glossae super quinque libros Moysi*; Italian-lang. stud.]

Heinzer, Felix, *Klosterreform und mittelalterliche Buchkultur im deutschen Südwesten*, Mittellateinische Studien und Texte 39 (Leiden) [fortunes of pedagogical, liturgical and hagiographical works, in sects. I–II, and there also on computistical works of Bede, and for Boniface; new and reissued studies]

Hilken, Charles, 'The Scribal Record of Prayer and Work in the Chapter Room', *'Classica et Beneventana'*, ed. F. T. Coulson and A. A. Grotans (Turnhout), pp. 311–31 [includes Alcuin]

Jeauneau, Édouard, '*Artifex scriptura*', in his *'Tendenda vela'*, pp. 69–83 and 736 [*Ars grammatica*; corr. repr. of stud. publ. in 1996]

   'La place de la "Consolation de Philosophie" de Boèce dans les "manuels de l'étudiant" en la première moitié du treizième siècle', in his *'Tendenda vela'*, pp. 413–35 [Alcuin in hist. of pedagogy; repr. of stud. publ. in 1997]

   '*Translatio studii*, the Transmission of Learning: a Gilsonian Theme', in his *'Tendenda vela'*, pp. 3–54 and 736 [*Epistulae*; corr. repr. of essay publ. as monograph in 1995] see also sect. 4*a*

Jensen, Brian M., 'Alcuin and pseudo-Alcuin in Codex Placentinus 6', *'Hortus troporum'*, ed. Alexander Andrée and Erika Kihlman (Stockholm), pp. 189–99 [esp. for *Epistolae* CXLIII and CXLIV, and for pseudo-Alcuinian *Liber de divinis officiis*]

Kempshall, Matthew S., 'The Virtues of Rhetoric: Alcuin's *Disputatio de rhetorica et de uirtutibus*', *ASE* 37, 7–30

Le Jan, Régine, 'Dhuoda ou l'opportunité du discours féminin', *Agire da donna*, ed. Cristina La Rocca (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 109–28 [*De virtutibus et vitiis*; also for pseudo-Alcuin, *De psalmorum usu*]

LePree, James F., 'Two Recently-Discovered Passages of the pseudo-Basil's "Admonition to a Spiritual Son" (*De admonitio ad filium spiritualem*) in Smaragdus' "Commentary on the Rule of St Benedict" (*Expositio in regulam S. Benedicti*) and the Letters (*Epistolae*) of Alcuin', *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

Lobrichon, Guy, 'Making Sense of the Bible', *The Cambridge History of Christianity* III, ed. Thomas F. X. Noble and Julia M. H. Smith [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 531–53 [esp. in sect. 1; also for Theodore *et al.*]

Louth, Andrew, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Theodore' [issues bearing on eastern and western churches]

McKitterick, Rosamond, *Charlemagne: the Formation of a European Identity* (Cambridge) [esp. in chs. 3–4; also esp. for Cathwulf, and for Bede, Boniface *et al.*]

Mosetti Casaretto, Francesco, 'Omoerotismo e letteratura latina altomedievale', *Corrispondenza d'amorosi sensi*, ed. Paolo Odorico and Nicolò Pasero with Michael P. Bachmann (Alessandria), pp. 65–106 [esp. on *Epistola* X; also for *Versus de cuculo*, attributed to Alcuin (as *Carmen* lvii)]

Nelson, Janet L., 'Dhuoda', *Lay Intellectuals in the Carolingian World*, ed. Patrick Wormald and Nelson (Cambridge, 2007), pp. 106–20 [esp. in *De virtutibus et vitiis*]

   'Organic Intellectuals in the Dark Ages?', *Hist. Workshop Jnl* 66, 1–17

Noble, Thomas F. X., 'Secular Sanctity: Forging an Ethos for the Carolingian Nobility',

Lay Intellectuals in the Carolingian World, ed. Patrick Wormald and Janet L. Nelson (Cambridge, 2007), pp. 8–36 [esp. in *De virtutibus et vitiis*]

Orlandi, Giovanni, 'Errore, corruttela, innovazione', in his *Scritti di filologia mediolatina*, pp. 233–47 [*In Canticum canticorum*; reissue of essay publ. in 2008]

'Le statistiche sulle clausole della prosa. Problemi e proposte', in his *Scritti di filologia mediolatina*, pp. 451–82 [also for Gildas; augmented reissue of stud. publ. in 1998] see also sect. 4*a*

Phelan, Owen M., 'Textual Transmission and Authorship in Carolingian Europe: *Primo paganus*, Baptism and Alcuin of York', *RB* 118, 262–88

Rambridge, Kate, 'Alcuin, Willibrord and the Cultivation of Faith', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 14 (2005 for 2003), 15–31

Röckelein, Hedwig, 'Die Heilige Schrift in Frauenhand', *Präsenz und Verwendung der Heiligen Schrift im christlichen Frühmittelalter*, ed. Patrizia Carmassi (Wiesbaden), pp. 139–209 [biblical exegesis, in sect. 3; also for Bede, Boniface *et al.*]

Scheck, Helene, see sect. 3*a* [Alcuin and female scholars]

Stirnemann, Patricia, and Marc H. Smith, see sect. 5*a* [influence on 'apparatus' scripts]

van Rhijn, Carine, *Shepherds of the Lord: Priests and Episcopal Statutes in the Carolingian Period*, Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages 6 (Turnhout, 2007) [esp. for *Admonitio generalis*, in chs. 1–2]

Zironi, Alessandro, 'Testimonianze gotiche e l'età carolingia', *Intorno alla Bibbia gotica*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza and Renato Gendre (Alessandria), pp. 127–64 [*De orthographia*, in sect. 4.2; also there for *Epistola* CLVII]

iv. Other pre-Reform authors and texts

AEDILUULF

Berschin, Walter, 'Die karolingische *Vita S. Galli metrica* (*BHL* Nr. 3253), Werk eines Iren für St. Gallen?', *RB* 117 (2007), 9–30 [in sect. II]

Snook, Benjamin J., 'Æthilwulf: *gidda gemyndig*?', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 181–99 [evident debt to OE verse]

ALEA EVANGELII

Nedoma, R., see sect. 3*a*

CATHWULF

Bartlett, Robert, *The Natural and the Supernatural in the Middle Ages: the Wiles Lectures given at the Queen's University of Belfast, 2006* (Cambridge) [also esp. for Boniface]

Heimann, Claudia, 'Das Schreiben Cathwulfs an Karl Den Grossen', *Studentische Festschrift zur Verabschiedung von Professor Dr. phil. habil. Peter Segl*, ed. Kristian Jebramcik and Florian Gossler (Fürth, 2005), pp. 58–76

WIGBOD

Gorman, Michael M., 'The Epitome of Wigbod's Commentaries on Genesis and the Gospels', *RB* 118, 5–45 [also for Alcuin]

v. Reform period and beyond

ABBO

Bourgain, Pascale, 'Au siècle d'Abbon. Le style des auteurs fleurisiens', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 389–404 [esp. for *Passio S. Eadmundi*]

Dachowski, Elizabeth, *First among Abbots: the Career of Abbo of Fleury* (Washington, DC)

Dalarun, Jacques, 'Abbon et son temps', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 439–45

Dufour, Annie, and Gillette Labory, ed., *Abbon, un abbé de l'An Mil. Études réunies*, Bibliothèque d'histoire culturelle du Moyen Âge 6 (Turnhout)

Gantier, Louis-Marie, 'L'ecclésiologie bénédictine d'Abbon de Fleury et la basilique de Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 273–310 [also esp. for Bede and Byrhtferth, in sect. 3, on computistics]

Germann, Nadja, 'À la recherche de la structure du temps: Abbon de Fleury et le comput', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 153–76 [also esp. for Bede]

Huglo, Michel, 'Le traité de musique d'Abbon de Fleury. Identification et analyse', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 225–39 [also for music at Winchester]

Lubich, Gerhard, *Verwandtsein. Lesarten einer politisch-sozialen Beziehung im Frühmittelalter (6.–11. Jahrhundert)*, Europäische Geschichtsdarstellungen 16 (Cologne) [in sect. II.5*d*]

Obrist, Barbara, 'Abbon de Fleury: cosmologie, comput, philosophie', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 177–203 [also esp. for Byrhferth, and for Bede]

Riché, Pierre, 'Introduction', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 9–11

Roger, Patricia, and Aurélie Bosc, see sect. 5*c* [manuscripts from Fleury]

Roumy, Franck, 'Remarques sur l'œuvre canonique d'Abbon de Fleury', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 311–41 [esp. for *Passio S. Eadmundi*]

Sot, Michel, 'Pratique et usages de l'histoire chez Abbon de Fleury', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory, pp. 205–23 [esp. for *Passio S. Eadmundi*; also for Alcuin, *Ars grammatica*]

ÆLFRIC

Lazzari, Loredana, see below with '*Regularis concordia*' [*Epistola ad monachos*]

Stephenson, Rebecca, 'Ælfric of Eynsham and Hermeneutic Latin: *meatim sed et rustica* Reconsidered', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 16 (2006), 111–41

ÆTHELWEARD

Ashley, Scott, 'The Lay Intellectual in Anglo-Saxon England: Ealdorman Æthelweard and the Politics of History', *Lay Intellectuals in the Carolingian World*, ed. Patrick Wormald and Janet L. Nelson (Cambridge, 2007), pp. 218–45

BYRHTFERTH

Jezierski, Wojtek, 'Taking Sides: Some Theoretical Remarks on the (Ab)Use of Historiography', *The Medieval Chronicle V*, ed. Erik Kooper (Amsterdam), pp. 99–111 [also esp. for Bede, and for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Lapidge, Michael, 'Byrhtferth of Ramsey and the *Glossae Bridferti in Bedam*', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 17 (2007), 384–400

B[YRHTHELM]
Cubitt, Catherine, see sect. 6*c* [second item]

LANTFRED
Kleist, Aaron J., see sect. 3*a* [free will as theme]

'OMNIBUS EST RECOLENDA EST'
Dumville, David N., see sect. 6*c* [includes ed.]

REGULARIS CONCORDIA
Barrow, Julia, see sect. 6*c*
Boynton, Susan, and Isabelle Cochelin, ed., *From Dead of Night to End of Day: the Medieval Customs of Cluny*, Disciplina Monastica 3 (Turnhout, 2005)
Cochelin, Isabelle, 'Évolution des coutumiers monastiques dessinée à partir de l'étude de Bernard', *From Dead of Night to End of Day*, ed. Susan Boynton and Cochelin, pp. 29–66 [also for Edgar *et al.*]
Hill, Joyce, see sect. 4*a*
Lazzari, Loredana, 'La *Regularis concordia* e la "Lettera ai monaci di Eynsham": implicazioni politiche della riforma monastica', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 247–58
Paxton, Frederick S., 'Death by Customary at Eleventh-Century Cluny', *From Dead of Night to End of Day*, ed. Susan Boynton and Isabelle Cochelin, pp. 297–318 [also for Ælfric, *Epistola ad monachos*]
Reilly, Diane, 'The Cluniac Giant Bible and the *ordo librorum ad legendum*: a Reassessment of Monastic Bible Reading and Cluniac Customary Instructions', *From Dead of Night to End of Day*, ed. Susan Boynton and Isabelle Cochelin, pp. 163–89 [esp. also on *lectio continua* in Ælfric, *Epistola ad monachos*]

WULFSTAN OF WINCHESTER
Barrow, Julia, see sect. 6*c*
Orlandi, Giovanni, 'The Hexameter in the *Aetas Horatiana*', in his *Scritti di filologia mediolatina*, pp. 373–89 [reissue of stud. publ. in 2002]
   'Metrica e statistica linguistica come strumenti nel metodo attributivo', in his *Scritti di filologia mediolatina*, pp. 167–87 [esp. in tables 1–2; reissue of stud. publ. in 1999–2000]
   see also sect. 4*a*

   vi. Other pre-Conquest authors and texts

CARMINA CANTABRIGIENSIA
Dronke, Peter, 'Le antologie liriche del Medioevo latino', in his *Forms and Imaginings*, pp. 129–43 [also for Gneuss no. 12, and for links to Aldhelm; rev. reissue of essay publ. in 1999]

283

'La persistenza dei miti musicali greci attraverso la letteratura mediolatina', in his *Forms and Imaginings*, pp. 87–111 [links to figures of Pythagoras and Philomela, sects. 2–3; also for Alcuin, and for Alfredian *Boethius*; rev. reissue of essay publ. in 1998] see also sect. 3*a*

Sayce, Olive, *Exemplary Comparison from Homer to Petrarch* (Cambridge) [in ch. 4]

VITA ÆDWARDI REGIS

Beare, Rhona, 'Did Goscelin Write the Earliest Life of Edward the Confessor?', *N&Q* 55, 262–5

c. Liturgical books

ANTIPHONER

Steiner, Ruth, 'Lenten Antiphons *in evangelio*', *Studies in Medieval Chant and Liturgy in honour of David Hiley*, ed. Terence Bailey and László Dobszay (Budapest and Ottawa, 2007), pp. 385–412 [Gneuss no. 242.5]

BENEDICTIONAL

Ganz, David, see sect. 5*a* ['Benedictional of Æthelwold', Gneuss no. 301]

Gatti, Evan A., 'Building the Body of the Church: a Bishop's Blessing in the Benedictional of Engilmar of Parenzo', *The Bishop Reformed*, ed. John S. Ott and Anna Trumbore Jones (Aldershot, 2007), pp. 92–121 [esp. on 'Benedictional of Æthelwold', Gneuss no. 301]

LITURGICAL CALENDAR

Rushforth, Rebecca, *Saints in English Kalendars before A.D. 1100*, HBS 117 (London)

MISSAL

Corrêa, Alicia, 'A Mass for St Birinus in an Anglo-Saxon Missal from the Scandinavian Mission-Field', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 167–88 [Gneuss 871.5]

PRAYERBOOK

Liuzza, R. M., 'Prayers and/or Charms Addressed to the Cross', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 276–320 [also esp. on psalters and other liturgical books containing prayers]

PSALTER

Scragg, Donald, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [Royal psalter (Gneuss no. 451)]

SACRAMENTARY

Roger, Patricia, and Aurélie Bosc, see sect. 5*c* ['Winchcombe sacramenary' (Gneuss no. 867)]

Stevinson, Jo, and John Stevinson, *Winchcombe Abbey's Thousand Year Old Book: the Winchcombe Sacramentary* c. *970 AD* ([Winchcombe]) [Gneuss no. 867]

TROPER

Holsinger, Bruce, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Benedictine office' [Winchester tropers]

Rankin, Susan, ed., *The Winchester Troper: Facsimile Edition and Introduction*, Early Eng. Church Music 50 (London, 2007) [Gneuss no. 116]

5. PALAEOGRAPHY, DIPLOMATIC, ILLUMINATION AND RELATED SUBJECTS

a. Palaeography and codicology

Charles-Edwards, Gifford, and Helen McKee, see sect. sect. 2*aii* with 'occasional glosses' [Gneuss no. 269]

Cochrane, Laura E., see sect. 5*c* ['Durham Cassiodorus', Gneuss no. 237]

Corrêa, Alicia, see sect. 4*c* with 'missal' [Gneuss 871.5]

Dumville, David N., see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [early copies of Bede's *Historia*, in Gneuss nos. 25 and 846]

Gameson, Richard, *The Earliest Books of Canterbury Cathedral: Manuscripts and Fragments to c. 1200*, Canterbury Sources 4 (London) ['The Catalogue', pp. 55–390]

Ganz, David, 'Three Scribes in Search of a Centre', *Régionalisme et internationalisme*, ed. Otto Kresten and Franz Lackner, pp. 13–17 [esp. on Godeman, scribe of the 'Benedictional of Æthelwold' (Gneuss no. 301), in sect. III]

Ganz, David, and Jane Roberts, with Richard Palmer, ed., see sect. 11 [exhibition catalogue treating AS manuscripts in Lambeth Palace Lib.]

Gatti, Evan A., see sect. 4*c* with 'benedictional' ['Benedictional of Æthelwold', Gneuss no. 301]

Gunnlaugsson, Guðvarður Már, 'The Origin and Development of Icelandic Script', *Régionalisme et internationalisme*, ed. Otto Kresten and Franz Lackner, pp. 87–94 [AS links, esp. in sects. 1 and 4]

Haines, John, 'A Musical Fragment from Anglo-Saxon England', *Early Music* 36, 219–29 [in 'Durham Cassiodorus', Gneuss no. 237]

Howe, Nicholas, see sect. 3*a* [map in Gneuss no. 373]

Keynes, Simon, see sect. 5*b* [first item; esp. on editing of charters]

Koch, Walter, see sect. 10 [influence of epigraphy on scribal practice]

Krämer, Sigrid, with Birgit Christine Arensmann, *Ergänzungsband 2006* (Hannover, 2007) [augments Paul Oskar Kristeller, *Latin Manuscript Books before 1600: a List of the Printed Catalogues and Unpublished Inventories of Extant Collections*, 4th ed., rev. Krämer, MGH Hilfsmittel 13 (Munich, 1993)]

Kresten, Otto, and Franz Lackner, ed., *Régionalisme et internationalisme. Problèmes de paléographie et de codicologie du Moyen Âge. Actes du XVe colloque du Comité international de paléographie Latine (Vienne, 13–17 Septembre 2005)*, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophisch-historische Klasse, Denkschriften 364 [= Veröffentlichungen der Kommission für Schrift- und Buchwesen des Mittelalters, Reihe IV: Monographien 5] (Vienna)

MacKenzie, Iain, [and Ben Benedikz,] 'Manuscripts of Wulfstan's Time', *St Wulfstan 1008–1095*, ed. Philip Barker and Christopher Guy [see sect. 6*c*], pp. 36–40 [esp. on Gneuss nos. 761; also for Gneuss no. 762, and for later diplomatic; rev. reissue of essay publ. in 1995]

Mazhuga, Vladimir I., 'Über die Herkunft und die Verbreitung der dem griechischen Alpha gleichen Form von *a*. Urkundenschrift und Buchschrift im frühmittelalterlichen Europa (vom 7. Bis zum Anfang des 9. Jahrhunderts)', *Régionalisme et internationalisme*, ed. Otto Kresten and Franz Lackner, pp. 1–12 ['Die Verbreitung der dem Alpha ähnlichen Form durch insulare Schreiber', sect. 8]

Meeder, Sven, 'Defining Doctrine in the Carolingian Period: the Contents and Context of Cambridge, Pembroke College, MS 108', *Trans. of the Cambridge Bibliographical Soc.* 13.2 (2008 for 2005), 133–51 [Gneuss no. 137; discusses question of AS provenance before 1100, sect. 4]

Meyvaert, Paul, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [second item; Codex Amiatinus]

O'Loughlin, Thomas, see sect. 4*a* [Book of Deer, Gneuss no. 19]

Pearson, David, *Books as History: the Importance of Books beyond Their Texts* (London) [includes comments on 'Gospels of St Augustine' (Gneuss. no. 83), and on R. Cotton *et al.*]

Petruccione, John F., 'The *q:*, *quare hoc* and *ad quid* Glosses: Observations on Their Purpose and Distribution', *Scriptorium* 62, 231–51 [esp. on Cambridge, Univ. Lib. Gg. 5. 35, and on the analysis of G. Wieland; also for Gneuss nos. 38, 246 and 537]

Powell, Kathryn, see sect. 6*c* [Gneuss no. 50]

Raffaghello, Cristina, 'I calendari anglosassoni', *Intorno alla Bibbia gotica*, ed. Vittoria Dolcetti Corazza and Renato Gendre (Alessandria), pp. 341–50 [annual calendars; esp. on manuscripts, and on OE prose accompanying such calendars]

Rankin, Susan, ed., see sect. 4*c* with 'troper' [Winchester Troper, Gneuss no. 116]

Roberts, Jane, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Finnsburh* fragment' [esp. on Gneuss no. 520]

Scragg, Donald, see sect. 2*aii* with 'continuous glosses' [Royal psalter, Gneuss no. 451]

Seiler, Annina, 'The Scripting of Old English: an Analysis of Anglo-Saxon Spellings for *w* and *þ*', *Sprachwissenschaft* 33, 139–72

Sikorski, Dariusz, 'Irische und angelsächsische Einflüsse auf das karolingische Skriptorium in St. Gallen – Mythos und Wirklichkeit', *Die Abtei Sankt Gallen und Polen*, ed. Werner Vogler and Jerzy Wyrozumski (Cracow, 2001), pp. 115–35

Stevinson, Jo, and John Stevinson, see sect. 4*c* with 'sacramentary' ['Winchcombe sacramentary', Gneuss no. 867]

Stirnemann, Patricia, and Marc H. Smith, 'Forme et fonction des écritures d'apparat dans les manuscrits latins (VIIIe–XVe siècle)', *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes* 165 (2007–8 for 2007), 67–100 [esp. in sect. II; also esp. for influence of Alcuin]

Stokes, Peter A., 'Palaeography and Image-Processing: Some Solutions and Problems', *Digital Medievalist* 3 (2007–8) [includes AS; online]

Thompson, Edward Maunde, *The History of English Handwriting, AD 700–1400*, rev. and augmented by Gerrish Gray (Richmond)

Treharne, Elaine, *et al.*, see sect. 1 [report on project treating central med. Eng. manuscripts, dated as early as 1060]

Vezin, Jean, 'Écritures imitées dans les livres et les documents du haut Moyen Âge (VIIe–XIe siècle)', *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes* 165 (2007–8 for 2007), 47–66 ['L'importatation successive d'écritures continentales en Angleterre, VIIe–XIe siècle', sect. 3]

'Les manuscrits témoins des relations entre Fleury et Saint-Martial de Limoges, IXe–XIe siècles', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory [see sect. 4*bv* with 'Abbo'], pp. 405–14 [includes discussion of AS links]

Webber, Teresa, see sect. 5*b* [scripts in diplomatic]

b. Diplomatic

Agate, Andrew, see sect. 9*cii* [S 645]

Barrow, Julia, 'What Happened to Ecclesiastical Charters in England 1066–*c.* 1100?', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 229–48 ['List of References to Charters Issued by Bishops and Abbots in England, 1066–1100', appendix]

Barrow, Julia, and Andrew Wareham, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Brooks, Nicholas, see sect. 6*a* [Canterbury and Rochester, S 1564]

Burghart, Alex, and Andrew Wareham, see sect. 6*a* [charters and agriculture]

Cheney, Mary, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*c* [Worcester *acta*]

Cooper, Alan, see sect. 6*a* [AS diplomatic and bridgework, esp. in S 92, item 2]

Craze, Michael, see sect. 6*a* [St Peter's and St Mary's at Worcester]

Currie, Christopher K., see sect. 6*a* [charter evidence for water management in Hants.]

Dumville, David N., 'A Twelfth-Century Translation of a Tenth-Century Latin Royal Diploma?', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 339–60 [esp. on S 473, 520, 590, 624, 635, 663, 1185 and 1749; rev. reissue of stud. publ. in 2001]

Gelling, Margaret, 'Stour in Ismere', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 83–7 [esp. on S 89]

Hemingway, John, 'A New Look at the Anglo-Saxon Bound[a]ry of Bredicot (taken from a Charter of 987 A.D.)', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 21 (1978), 5–10 [S 1369]

Jenkyns, Joy, 'The Litigious Afterlife of an Anglo-Saxon Charter: Wyke Regis, Dorset', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons [see sect. 8], pp. 55–78 [S 938]

Kelly, Susan, 'Reculver Minster and its Early Charters', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 67–82

see also sects. 6*a* [S 51, 65*a–b*, 210 and other diplomatic] and 6*b* [diplomatic linked to Æthelwulf, esp. in S 294, 294*a–b*, 302–5, 307–13 and 315]

Keynes, Simon, 'Anglo-Saxon Charters: Lost and Found', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 45–66 [esp. for hist. of editorial undertakings]

'A Conspectus of the Charters of King Edgar, 957–75', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg [see sect. 6*d*], pp. 59–80

Lowe, Kathryn A., see sect. 3*ci* [*Rec 5.4* (= Cameron B.16.5.4)]

Margham, John, see sect. 6*a* [AS bounds for Isle of Wight]

Ruth, E., and C. Jackson, 'Inkberrow – the Charter of Thorn', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 20 (1977), 4–5 [charter of Oswald, S 1305]

Stokes, Peter A., 'King Edgar's Charter for Pershore (AD 972)', *ASE* 37, 31–78 [S 786]

Vincent, Nicholas, 'Did Henry II Have a Policy towards the Earls', *War, Government and Aristocracy in the British Isles*, ed. Chris Given-Wilson, Ann Kettle and Len Scales (Woodbridge), pp. 1–25 [includes comment on ordering of names in AS witness-lists]

Webber, Teresa, 'L'écriture des documents en Angleterre au XIIᵉ siècle', *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes* 165 (2007–8 for 2007), 139–65

Williams, Ann, see sect. 6*c* [first item; S 812; includes ed.]

c. Illumination and iconography

Bradley, Jill, *'You shall surely not die': the Concepts of Sin and Death as Expressed in the Manuscript Art of Northwestern Europe,* c. *800–1200*, 1 vol. in 2, Lib. of the Written Word 4 [= The Manuscript World 2] (Leiden) [includes AS]

Brown, Michelle P., 'An Early Outbreak of "Influenza"? Aspects of Influence, Medieval and Modern', *Under the Influence*, ed. John Lowden and Alixe Bovey (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 1–10 [esp. on art in psalters; also esp. for Lindisfarne gospels]

‘"In the beginning was the Word": Books and Faith in the Age of Bede', *Heroic Age* 4 (2000–1) [rev. abstract of Jarrow Lecture for 2000, by Brown, accompanied by a colour photograph of a newly discovered illustration in Gneuss no. 343; online]

Chazelle, Celia, ‘"Romanness" in Early Medieval Culture', *Paradigms and Methods in Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Chazelle and Felice Lifshitz (Basingstoke, 2007), pp. 81–98 [extensive discussion of Codex Amiatinus; also esp. on Bede, and for Acca *et al.*]

Clarke, Mark, 'Contemporary Textual Evidence for the Use of Pigments in Anglo-Saxon England in the Absence of Technical Descriptions', *Preprints of the Fifteenth Triennial Meeting of the International Council of Museums – Committee for Conservation, 22–26 September 2008*, ed. J. Bridgland (New Delhi), pp. 3–9

Cochrane, Laura E., ‘"The wine in the vines and the foliage in the roots": Representations of David in the Durham Cassiodorus', *Stud. in Iconography* 28 (2007), 23–50 [Gneuss no. 237; also esp. for textual content, in sects. 2 and 5, and in appendix]

Cramp, Rosemary, see sect. 9*a* ['divine and human' in AS art]

Denoël, Charlotte, 'Saint-Amand et l'école franco-saxonne', Marie-Pierre Laffitte and Denoël with Marianne Besseyre, *Trésors carolingiens*, pp. 207–21 [includes 'Lectionnaire d'Alcuin ou *Liber comitis*', p. 216 (no. 59)]

Farr, Carol A., *'Bis per chorum hinc et inde*: the "Virgin and Child with Angels" in the Book of Kells', *Text, Image, Interpretation*, ed. Alastair Minnis and Jane Roberts (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 117–34 [includes AS]

Gatti, Evan A., see sect. 4*c* with 'benedictional' ['Benedictional of Æthelwold', Gneuss no. 301]

Hawkes, Jane, 'Constructing Salvation: the Figural Iconography of the Iona Crosses', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico, pp. 198–225 [links to AS illumination]

Inglis, Erik, *Faces of Power and Piety*, Med. Imagination (London) [Gneuss nos. 306, p. 5 (no. 4); 343, pp. 24–5 (no. 22); and 500, p. 56 (no. 50)]

Karkov, Catherine E., 'The Frontispiece to the New Minster Charter and the King's Two Bodies', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg [see sect. 6*d*], pp. 224–41

Karkov, Catherine E., and Helen Damico, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Kidd, Peter, 'Cambridge, Pembroke College MS 120: Overlooked and New Observations', *Trans. of the Cambridge Bibliographical Soc.* 13.3 (2008 for 2006), 289–99 [esp. for possible links to AS illumination; also for hagiography on Edmund]

Koehler, Wilhelm, and Florentine Mütherich, *Die karolingischen Miniaturen*, IV. *Die Hofschule Kaiser Lothars. Einzelhandschriften aus Lotharingien* (Berlin, 1971) [includes Gneuss no. 423]

  Die karolingischen Miniaturen, VI. *Die Schule von Reims*, i: *von den Anfängen bis zur Mitte des 9. Jahrhunderts* (Berlin, 1994) [includes Gneuss nos. 334 and 939]

Laffitte, Marie-Pierre, and Charlotte Denoël, with Marianne Besseyre, *Trésors carolingiens. Livres manuscrits de Charlemagne à Charles le Chauve* (Paris, 2007) [exhibition catalogue; esp. for Gneuss no. 893; also on Alcuin *et al.*]

Morrison, Elizabeth, *Beasts: Factual and Fantastic*, Med. Imagination (London, 2007) [Gneuss. no. 423, p. 49 (no. 37)]

Nees, Lawrence, 'Ethnic and Primitive Paradigms in the Study of Early Medieval Art', *Paradigms and Methods in Early Medieval Studies*, ed. Celia Chazelle and Felice Lifshitz (Basingstoke, 2007), pp. 41–60 [extensive discussion of Lindisfarne gospels]

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, 'The Doors of His Face: Early Hell-Mouth Iconography in Ireland', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico, pp. 176–97 [includes AS]

Newman, Conor, 'St Matthew's Cloak, Durrow fol. 21v', *Above and Beyond: Essays in memory of Leo Swan*, ed. Tom Condit and Christiaan Corlett (Bray, 2005), pp. 219–26

Porter, Cheryl, 'The Identification of Purple in Manuscripts', *Dyes in Hist. and Archaeol.* 21, 59–64 [includes discussion of Barberini gospels, Gneuss no. 907]

Roger, Patricia, and Aurélie Bosc, 'Étude sur les couleurs employées dans des manuscrits datés du VIIIe au XIIe siècle provenant de l'abbaye de Fleury', *Abbon*, ed. Annie Dufour and Gillette Labory [see sect. 4*bv* with 'Abbo'], pp. 415–36 [esp. on 'Winchcombe sacramentary' (Gneuss no. 867)]

Rosewell, Roger, see sect. 9*di* [AS 'wall paintings']

Scott, Margaret, *Medieval Dress and Fashion* (London, 2007) [includes plates drawn from Gneuss nos. 285, 21v; 382, 2v; and 500, 6r]

Serafin, Silvana, and Patrizia Lendinara, ed., see sect. 3*a* [for Gneuss. no. 527]

Wickham-Crowley, Kelley M., see sect. 9*ji* [illumination as evidence for AS textiles and 'female production']

Wilson, D. M., 'Winchester Style', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 131–2
  see also sect. 9*a* [Viking art]

d. Scriptoria, libraries and transmission of non-native texts

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr, 'The Reception of Defensor's *Liber scintillarum* in Anglo-Saxon England', '. . . *Un tuo serto di fiori in man recando*', ed. Silvana Serafin and Patrizia Lendinara [see sect. 3*a*], II, 75–89 [esp. on *LibSc* (= Cameron C.15)]

Brocca, Nicoletta, see sect. 4*bi* with '*Versus Sybillae*'

Cochrane, Laura E., see sect. 5*c* ['Durham Cassiodorus']

Di Sciacca, Claudia, *Finding the Right Words: Isidore's 'Synonyma' in Anglo-Saxon England*, Toronto OE Ser. 19 (Toronto) ['The *Synonyma* in Anglo-Latin Literature', ch. 6; also esp. on *Vercelli Homily XXII*, on other OE prose and verse, and for the *ubi sunt* topos]

Gray, Douglas, see sect. 3*a* [influence of Augustine]

Heikkinen, Seppo, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [Vergil in *De arte metrica*]

Howlett, David, 'Two Cambro-Latin Sequences from the Welsh Church', *Bulletin Du Cange / Archivum Latinitatis Medii Aevi* 65 (2007), 235–46 [from Gneuss no. 7, with provenance in western England by s. x/xi; Lapidge and Sharpe no. 120]

Hussey, Matthew T., '*Transmarinis litteris*: Southumbria and the Transmission of Isidore's *Synonyma*', *JEGP* 107, 141–68 [esp. on Aldhelm and Boniface, and for Gneuss nos. 946 and 845]

Love, Rosalind, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [Bede and Chrysostom]

Meyvaert, Paul, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [biblical texts]

Moorhead, John, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [Gregory of Tours *et al.*]

Piron, Sylvain, 'Anciennes sibylles et nouveaux oracles. Remarques sur la diffusion des textes prophétiques en Occident, VIIe–XIVe siècles', *L'antiquité tardive dans les collections médiévales*, ed. Stéphane Gioanni and Benoît Grévin [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 261–304 [includes AS]

Schipper, William, 'Reading the Cross in Anglo-Saxon England', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 321–42 [Hrabanus Maurus, *Liber de laudibus Crucis*, esp. in Gneuss no. 56; also for Gneuss nos. 178 and 538]

6. HISTORY

a. General and miscellaneous

Abrams, Lesley, 'Germanic Christianities', *The Cambridge History of Christianity* III, ed. Thomas F. X. Noble and Julia M. H. Smith [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 107–29

Alamichel, Marie-Françoise, *Widows in Anglo-Saxon and Medieval Britain* (Bern) [pt. 1, 'The Anglo-Saxon Period', in three chs.; esp. for laws and diplomatic, for Bede, Felix *et al.*, and on '*Old English Martyrology*', *Encomium Emmae reginae* and other texts]

Arnold, Martin, *The Vikings: Wolves of War*, Critical Issues in Hist. (Plymouth, 2007) ['The Conquest of England', ch. 3]

    The Vikings: a Short History (Stroud) ['The Conquest of England', ch. 3]

Barrow, Julia, 'Bishop Brictius – Saint Brice', *Beretning fra seksogtyvende tvaerfaglige vikinge-symyposium*, ed. Niels Lund (Aarhus, 2007), pp. 68–88 [includes AS cult]

    'Introduction: Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters in the Work of Nicholas Brooks', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 1–10

Barrow, Julia, and Andrew Wareham, ed., *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters: Essays in honour of Nicholas Brooks* (Aldershot)

Bassett, Steven, 'Sitting above the Salt: the Origins of the Borough of Droitwich', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 3–27

Beck, H., R. Schuhmann, R. Schmidt-Wiegand, D. Strauch and H. Steuer, 'Zaun', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 446–76 ['England', sect. 5, pt. *d* ('Rechtshistorisch'), by Strauch; also esp. on *tūn*, in sect. 2, by Schmidt-Wiegand]

Billington, Sandra, see sect. 1 [observation of summer solstice]

Blanton, Virginia, *Signs of Devotion: the Cult of St. Æthelthryth in Medieval England, 695–1615* (University Park, PA, 2007) [esp. for Bede, and for the Benedictine reforms, in chs. 1–2]

Bowman, Paul, 'Villages and Their Territories, Part I', *Leicestershire Landscapes*, ed. Bowman and Peter Liddle, Leicestershire Museums Archaeol. Fieldwork Group, Monograph 1 ([Leicester], 2004), pp. 105–19 [primarily hist. stud.; includes AS]

    'Villages and Their Territories, Part II: the Southeast Leicestershire Survey', *Leicestershire Landscapes*, ed. Bowman and Peter Liddle, Leicestershire Museums Archaeol. Fieldwork Group, Monograph 1 ([Leicester], 2004), pp. 120–36 [primarily hist. stud.; includes AS; also for archaeol.]

Bradford, James C., ed., *International Encyclopedia of Military History*, 1 vol. in 2 (London, 2006) [esp. in entries on 'Maldon' and 'Viking Invasions'; also for 'Hastings', 'York' and other entries]

Briggs, Rob, 'From *Fullingadic* to *Freoricburna*: Aspects of Mercian and West Saxon Overlordship in Anglo-Saxon Surrey', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 410, 18–22

Brink, Stefan, *Lord and Lady – 'bryti' and 'deigja': Some Historical and Etymological Aspects of Family, Patronage and Slavery in Early Scandinavia and Anglo-Saxon England*, Dorothea Coke Memorial Lecture in Northern Stud. 2005 (London) [esp. on *hīwen*, *hīred*, *dryht* and other terms relating to the household]

Brink, Stefan, with Neil Price, ed., *The Viking World*, Routledge Worlds (Abingdon) ['The British Isles', in pt. II]

Brooks, Nicholas, 'An Early Boundary of the Dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 28–43 [S 1564]

    see also sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [Bede and 'English identity']

Brown, Chris, *Scottish Battlefields: 500 Battlefields that Shaped Scottish History* (Stroud) [includes 'Acluith' (Dumbarton); Athelstaneford, East Lothian; '*Degastan*'; and other sites of battles involving AS forces]

Brown, Nancy Marie, *The Far Traveler: Voyages of a Viking Woman* (London) [on Guðríð Þorbjarnardóttir; esp. in ch. 4, on AS incursions; also for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Bueno Alonso, Jorge Luis, *La épica de la Inglaterra anglosajona. Historia y textos desde el auge de Mercia al declive de la monarquía (750–1016)*, Monografías da Universidade de Vigo, Humanidades e ciencias xurídico-socials 74 (Vigo, 2007)

Bulotta, Donata, 'Anglo-Saxon Female Clothing: Old English *cyrtel* and *tunece*', *Rivista di cultura classica e medioevale* 49 (2007), 307–25

Burghart, Alex, and Andrew Wareham, 'Was There an Agricultural Revolution in Anglo-Saxon England?', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Wareham, pp. 88–99 [includes extensive citation of charter-evidence]

Capelle, T., and S. Brather, 'Wikingerzeit', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 79–81 [esp. in sect. 2, 'Beginn und Chronologie', by Brather]

Cessford, Craig, 'Post-Severan Cramond: a Late Roman and Early Historic British and Anglo-Saxon Religious Centre?', *Heroic Age* 4 (2000–1) [emphasis on documentary and onomastic evidence, through *c.* 1000; online]

Chambers, Roger, *The Story of St Kenelm: Prince, King and Martyr*, 2nd ed. (Liskeard, 2007) [rev., expanded ed. of work publ. in 1998]

Cooper, Alan, *Bridges, Law and Power in Medieval England, 700–1400* (Woodbridge, 2006) ['Bridge-Work, but No Bridge-Work: St Boniface and the Origins of the Common Burdens', ch. 1; see also esp. in introd., ch. 2 and appendix 1, for Bede *et al.*, for the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, and for laws and diplomatic (esp. in S 92, item 2)]

Cramp, Rosemary, see sect. 9*di* [monastic settlements]

Crawford, Barbara E., *The Churches Dedicated to St. Clement in Medieval England: a Hagio-Geography of the Seafarer's Saint in Eleventh Century North Europe*, Scripta Ecclesiastica 1 ([St Petersburg]) [also esp. for sect. 1.2.3, 'Anglo-Saxon England', in ch. 1, 'The Cult']

Crawford, Sally, *Daily Life in Anglo-Saxon England* (Westport, CT)

Craze, Michael, 'St Peter's and St Mary's at Worcester', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 46 (1992), [5–7] [charter evidence for the dedications]

Currie, Christopher K., 'Early Water Management on the Lower River Itchen in Hampshire', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. John Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 244–53 [discussion of landscape and charter evidence for the 'new river']

Davidson, Ian, 'Finding the *Fullingadic*', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 408, 5 [see also below with Ellaby, Roger]

Davis, Jennifer R., and Michael McCormick, ed., *The Long Morning of Medieval Europe: New Directions in Early Medieval Studies* (Aldershot) [esp. in pt. 1]

Davison, Peter R. D., see sect. 1 [AS links of later med. families]

de Vingo, Paolo, 'Personal Equipment and Fighting Techniques among the Anglo-Saxon Population in Northern Europe during the Early Middle Ages', *Heroic Age* 6 (2003) [emphasis on documentary evidence; online]

Dockray-Miller, Mary, 'The Myth of the Virgin Nun', *Misconceptions about the Middle Ages*, ed. Stephen J. Harris and Bryon L. Grigsby [see sect. 1], pp. 60–2 [includes AS]

Donnat, Lin, 'L'idée de réforme monastique aux VIIᵉ–IXᵉ siècles', *Abbon*, ed. Annie

292

Dufour and Gillette Labory [see sect. 4*bv* with 'Abbo'], pp. 69–79 [esp. on Abbo; also for *Regularis concordia*, and for Willibrord *et al.*]

Downham, Clare, 'Vikings in England', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price, pp. 341–9

Dumville, David N., see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [treatments of Vikings]

Ellaby, Roger, '*Fullingadic*, *Dictun* and Molesey?', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 409, 5 [discussion of *Fullingadic*, to which is added a rejoinder by Ian Davidson, cited above]

Ellis, Anne V., *The Estates of Winchcombe Abbey, Gloucestershire: a Preliminary Landscape Archaeological Study*, BAR Brit. Ser. 474 (Oxford) [evidence for the pre-Conquest period is documentary, including Domesday Book]

Ewing, Thor, *Gods and Worshippers in the Viking and Germanic World* (Stroud) [includes AS]

Faletra, Michael A., trans., *Geoffrey of Monmouth, 'The History of the Kings of Britain'* (Plymouth) [extracts from Gildas and *Historia Brittonum*, in appendix A, 'Major Historical Sources'; also for Bede *et al.*, in introd.]

Faulkner, Mark, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Ælfric' [cults of Edmund and Eadwold of Cerne]

Fenton, Kirsten A., *Gender, Nation and Conquest in the Works of William of Malmesbury*, Gender in the Middle Ages 4 (Woodbridge) [esp. in treatment of AS aristocracy; also for Aldhelm, Bede *et al.*, and for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Fouracre, Paul, and David Ganz, ed., *Frankland: the Franks and the World of the Early Middle Ages – Essays in honour of Dame Jinty Nelson* (Manchester)

Franklin, William, *Burwell: a History of a Fen-Edge Village* (Great Dunham, 2005) [includes AS]

Frodsham, Paul, *From Stonehenge to Santa Claus: the Evolution of Christmas* (Stroud) ['Waess haell! Christmas with Anglo-Saxons and Vikings', in ch. 4]

Gannon, Anna, see sect. 7 [first item; coins and AS links to Rome]

Goetting, Lauren, see sect. 2*ai* [on problem of 'thegns and drengs']

Griffin, Emma, *Blood Sport: Hunting in Britain since 1066* (New Haven, CT, 2007) [includes AS; see esp. in ch. 1]

Hadley, Dawn M., 'The Creation of the Danelaw', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price, pp. 375–8

Hall, R. A., 'York', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 387–90
  see also sect. 9*cv* [York]

Halverson, James L., ed., *Contesting Christendom: Readings in Medieval Religion and Culture* (Plymouth) [reissued essays and extracts from longer works]

Hamburger, Jeffrey F., and Susan Marti, ed., *Crown and Veil: Female Monasticism from the Fifth to the Fifteenth Centuries*, trans. Dietlinde Hamburger (New York) [trans. and rev. of work publ. as *Krone und Schleier*, ed. Jutta Frings and Jan Gerchow (2005); see detailed treatment in *ASE* 36 (2007), p. 301]

Hamilton, Sarah, see sect. 4*a* [reconciliation of excommunicants; two items]

Hardt, M., see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [administrative terminology]

Hartman, Wilfried, with Annette Grabowsky, ed., *Recht und Gericht in Kirche und Welt um 900*, Schriften des Historischen Kollegs, Kolloquien 69 (Munich, 2007) [includes AS]

Hawkins, Duncan, '*Freoricburna / Cyningeston*', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 409, 4–5 [includes discussion as to whether the names indicate one place or two; primarily hist. stud.]

Hemingway, John, 'The Fauna of Early Medieval Worcestershire as Recorded in Contemporary Documents', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 28 (1982), 2–8 [includes place-name evidence]

'The Flora of Early Medieval Worcestershire as Recorded in Contemporary Documents: Shrubs and Herbs', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 33 (1984), 4–10 [includes place-name evidence]

'A Geographical Distribution of Domestic Animals as Recorded in Early Medieval Worcestershire', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 35 (1985), 4–10

'The Anglo-Saxon Estates of Perry and Battenhall', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 41 (1989), 11–17

see also sect. 5*b* [Bredicot, Worcs., and S 1369]

Henshall, Kenneth, *Folly and Fortune in Early British History: from Caesar to the Normans* (Basingstoke) [in sect. 2]

Herschend, F., D. M. Wilson and D. Strauch, 'Wikinger', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 55–79 ['Britische Inseln', sect. 2, by Wilson (an Eng.-lang. stud.)]

Higham, Robert, *Making Anglo-Saxon Devon: Emergence of a Shire* (Exeter)

Hollinrake, Charles, and Nancy Hollinrake, 'Glastonbury's Anglo-Saxon Canal and Dunstan's Dyke', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. John Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 235–43

Hooke, Della, 'Uses of Waterways in Anglo-Saxon England', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. John Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 37–54 [the evidence cited is mainly documentary and onomastic]

Howe, Nicholas, see sect. 3*a* ['cultural geography' and AS England]

Jenkyns, Joy, see sect. 5*b* ['litigious afterlife' of S 938 (Wyke Regis, Dorset)]

Jennings, Pete, *Heathen Paths: Viking and Anglo-Saxon Pagan Beliefs* (Milverton, 2007)

Jones, Phil, 'Some Further Thoughts by the Editor', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 408, 5–7 [continuing the discussion of *Fullingadic*; see further above and below, and in sects. 6*b* and 8, with Briggs, Rob; Davidson, Ian; Ellaby, Roger; Smith, Gavin; and Turner, Dennis]

Keefer, Sarah Larratt, see sect. 4*a* [cult of the Cross, esp. in liturgical sources and OE verse]

Kelly, S. E., 'An Early Minster at Eynsham, Oxfordshire', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 79–85 [includes discussion of S 51, 65*a–b*, 210, 361, 911, 1167–8, 1258, 1436 and 1798, and other diplomatic]

Keynes, Simon, 'The Massacre of St Brice's Day', *Beretning fra seksogtyvende tvaerfaglige vikingesymposium*, ed. Niels Lund (Aarhus, 2007), pp. 32–67

Kohn, George Childs, ed., *Dictionary of Wars*, 3rd ed. (New York, 2007) ['England and Great Britain', *ad indicem*, p. 633, including some fifteen entries for the AS period; new ed. of work first publ. in 1987, rev. in 1999]

Larsson, Mats G., *Tre gälder i England. I vikingars kölvatten över Nordsjön* (Stockholm)

Lee, Christina, 'VIN: the Viking Identities Network', *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE*

in Britain and Ireland 24 (2007), vi [citing viking.nottingham.ac.uk/english/csva/vin/]

Lewis, Beryl, *Boundary Landscapes: a Walk at Staunton on Arrow in Herefordshire to Look for the Boundary of an Anglo-Saxon Estate* (Kington, Herefords.)

Lewis-Simpson, Shannon, 'The Challenges of Quantifying Youth and Age in the Medieval North', *Youth and Age in the Medieval North*, ed. Lewis-Simpson (Leiden), pp. 1–15 [introd. essay; includes AS]

Licence, Tom, see sect. 6*d* with 'Goscelin' [cult of Eadwold of Cerne]

Livarda, Alexandra, and Marijke van der Veen, 'Social Access and Dispersal of Condiments in North-West Europe from the Roman to the Medieval Period', *Proceedings of the Fourteenth Symposium of the International Work Group for Palaeoethnobotany, Kraków 2007*, ed. Felix Bittmann and Aldona Mueller-Bieniek, Vegetation Hist. and Archaeobotany 17, suppl. 1 ([Berlin and Heidelberg]), pp. 201–9 [includes early med. Britain and England]

Lyle, Marjorie, *Canterbury: History You Can See* (Stroud) ['St Martin's Church: the Arrival of Christianity to the Anglo-Saxons', ch. 1]

Margham, John, 'Addendum to the Anglo-Saxon Charter Bounds of the Isle of Wight, Part 2: the East Medine', *Wight Stud.* 23, 42–4

Martin, Edward, '"Wheare most inclosures be": the Making of the East Anglian Landscape', *Medieval Landscapes*, ed. Mark Gardiner and Stephen Rippon, Landscape Hist. after Hoskins 2 (Macclesfield, 2007), pp. 122–36

Mullen, Richard, 'Normandy: 1066, 1944 and 2004', *Contemporary Rev.* 284 (2004), 365–8 [esp. for discussion of Bayeux 'tapestry', including a recent work of A. Bridgeford, *1066: the Hidden History of the Bayeux Tapestry* (2002)]

Nedoma, R., see sect. 3*a* [board games in AS England]

Noble, Thomas F. X., *et al.*, ed., see sect. 4*a* [AS links in a survey of early Christianity]

Orme, Nicholas, *Cornwall and the Cross: Christianity 500–1560*, England's Past for Everyone (Chichester, 2007) [in ch. 1]

Padel, O. J., and David N. Parsons, ed., see sect. 8

Pattison, John E., see sect. 1 [on hypothesis of 'apartheid-like' social structure]

Pestell, Tim, *St Benet's Abbey: a Guide and History* ([Gressenhall]) [treats the hist. of the abbey in the AS period, including an account of a lead sheet from the site, which contains a Scandinavian runic inscription]

Prior, Avril Lumley, 'Fact and/or Folklore? The Case for St Pega of Peakirk', *Northamptonshire Past and Present* 61, 7–16

Ragan, Elizabeth, ed., *Traders, Saints and Pirates: the Sea in Early Medieval Northwestern Europe* [= *Heroic Age* 8 (2005)] (Belleville, IL, 2005) [online]

Raiswell, Richard, and Peter Dendle, 'Demon Possession in Anglo-Saxon and Early Modern England: Continuity and Evolution in Social Context', *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 47, 738–67 [emphasis on charms and other lit. evidence]

Reynolds, Susan, 'Secular Power and Authority in the Middle Ages', *Power and Identity in the Middle Ages*, ed. Huw Pryce and John Watts (Oxford University Press, 2007), pp. 11–22 [includes AS]

Richards, Julian D., see sect. 9*a* [Viking settlements]

Roberts, Brian K., 'Rural Settlement and Regional Contrasts: Questions of Continuity and Colonization', *Rural Hist.* 1.1 (1990), 51–72 [includes discussion of Domesday evidence in connection with settlements and woodland]

Rodwell, Warwick, see sect. 9*div* [cult of Chad at Lichfield]

Roebuck, Derek, *Early English Arbitration* (Oxford) [esp. in chs. 4–10]

Rushforth, Rebecca, see sect. 4*c* with 'liturgical calendar' [conspectus of saints]

Schjødt, Jens Peter, 'The Old Norse Gods', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price, pp. 219–22 [includes pagan Scandinavians in England]

Schulman, Jana K., ed., *The Rise of the Medieval World, 500–1300: a Biographical Dictionary*, Great Cultural Eras of the Western World (London, 2002) [entries for Abbo, Ælfric, Æthelberht, Æthelflæd *et al.*]

Schwarz, Jörg, *Das europäische Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Grundkurs Geschichte (Stuttgart, 2006) ['Die Angelsachsen', vol. 1, sect. I.4, and 'Die Angelsachsenzeit', vol. 2, sect. II.1.1; subtitles for vols. 1–2 respectively are 'Grundstrukturen, Völkerwanderung, Frankenreich' and 'Herrschaftsbildungen und Reiche 900–1500']

Shannon, William D., *'Murus ille famosus' ('that famous wall'): Depictions and Descriptions of Hadrian's Wall before Camden*, Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc. Tract Ser. 22 ([n.p.], 2007) [esp. for Gildas, Bede *et al.*, in sects. 2–3; also there for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Simmonds, Leslie, 'Castle Hill, Upton Snodsbury, in its Saxon and Medieval Setting', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 41 (1989), 18–23

Smith, Gavin, '*Fullingadic* and Surrey's Post-Roman Road Network', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 409, 5–7

Snyder, Christopher A., ed., *Early Peoples of Britain and Ireland: an Encyclopedia*, 1 vol. in 2 (Oxford) [also includes entries for Ælle, Ælfric and other individuals; *adventus Saxonum* and other places and events; and monuments such as the Alfred Jewel]

Sprague, Martina, *Norse Warfare: the Unconventional Battle Strategies of the Ancient Vikings* (New York, 2007) [Cnut, Harold Hardrada *et al.*, esp. in chs. 13–15; also there esp. for *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Stanley, Eric G., see sect. 2*ai* [concept of *familia* in AS society]

Steuer, H., and D. M. Wilson, see sect. 9*cii* [Winchester]

Stevinson, John, *The Story of St Peter's Church, Winchcombe, Part I: the Building, Ruination and Rebuilding of St Peter's* c. *760–c. 1460* ([Winchcombe], 2004)

    The Lives of King Kenulf of Mercia and His Family, and the Legend of His Son St Kenelm ([Winchcombe], 2005)

    Blessing or Curse? The Changing Relationship between Winchcombe Abbey and its Manors and Churches ([Winchcombe], 2006) [includes the pre-Conquest period and Domesday evidence]

    The Evidence for Winchcombe Abbey's Precinct and Buildings ([Winchcombe], 2006) [for the AS period, the stud. includes documentary evidence, and discusses surviving boundary banks and ditches]

    History of Winchcombe Abbey, rev. ed. ([Winchcombe], 2006) [includes the pre-Conquest period]

Swain, L. J., ed., *Connections and Interconnections: the British Isles and the Continent 400–1000* [= *Heroic Age* 6 (2003)] (Belleville, IL, 2003) [online]

Turner, Dennis, '*Fullingadic* and Frithuwold (*Bulletin* 407)', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 408, 3–5

Valante, Mary A., *The Vikings in Ireland: Settlement, Trade and Urbanization* (Dublin) [esp. in chs. 5–6]

Watkin, Thomas Glyn, *The Legal History of Wales* (Cardiff, 2007) [Alfred, Æthelstan *et al.*, esp. in ch. 4]

Wickham-Crowley, Kelley M., see sect. 9*ji* [lit. evidence for textiles and AS 'female production']

Williams, Gareth, 'Raiding and Warfare', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price, pp. 193–203 [includes England]

Williamson, Tom, 'The Distribution of "Woodland" and "Champion" Landscapes in Medieval England', *Medieval Landscapes*, ed. Mark Gardiner and Stephen Rippon, Landscape Hist. after Hoskins 2 (Macclesfield, 2007), pp. 89–104 [includes AS England]

Wilson, David M., *The Vikings in the Isle of Man* (Aarhus) [esp. in chs. 2–4]

Wilson, Katharina M., and Nadia Margolis, ed., *Women in the Middle Ages: an Encyclopedia*, 1 vol. in 2 (London, 2004) [Æthelthryth, Hild, Emma/Ælfgifu *et al.*]

Woolf, Alex, *From Pictland to Alba, 789–1070*, New Edinburgh Hist. of Scotland 2 (Edinburgh, 2007) ['The *Scaldingi* and the Transformation of Northumbria', ch. 2; also esp. in chs. 4 and 8]

b. c. 400–c. 900

Alexander, Dominic, see sect. 1 [Cuthbert]

Aston, Mick, and Michael Costen, 'An Early Medieval Secular and Ecclesiastical Estate: the Origins of the Parish of Winscombe in North Somerset', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 151, 139–57

Briggs, Rob, 'Finding the *Fullingadic*: Frithuwold's Endowment of Chertsey Abbey and New Perspectives on Surrey in the Seventh Century', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 407, 2–6

Christopher, Peter M., 'The Miracle of Saint Freomund: a Ninth Century Political Murder', *Cake and Cockhorse* 17.7, 238–48

Davis, Kathleen, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [stud. of 'periodization and sovereignty']

Dernacopoulos, George, 'Gregory the Great and the Pagan Shrines of Kent', *Jnl of Late Antiquity* 1.2, 353–69 [reinterpretation of certain passages in Gregory's letters]

Eden, Brad, 'The Otherworld yet Real-Time Exploits of Gregory the Great', *Heroic Age* 6 (2003) [Augustinian mission, esp. in the light of early med. lit.; online]

Ellison, A., and J. Harriss, see sect. 8 [settlement expansion down to the sixth century]

Evans, Nicholas, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [Columba's arrival in Britain, *c.* ?565]

Fraser, James E., see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [Firth of Forth and *urbs Iudeu*]

Fry, Fred, *Patterns of Power* (Ely, 2007) ['Military Campaigns of Alfred the Great', pt. II]

Gerchow, Jan, with Katrinette Bodarwé, Susan Marti and Hedwig Röckelein, 'Early

297

Monasteries and Foundations (500–1200): an Introduction', *Crown and Veil*, ed. Jeffrey F. Hamburger and Marti [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 13–40 [includes early AS]

Glatthaar, Michael, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [political and legal stud.]

Harkins, James J., *The Irish 'matryoshka': a History of Irish Monks in Medieval Europe* (Ruskin, FL, 2007) [Easter controversy and early missions, chs. 5–6; also for Boniface]

Heighway, Carolyn, 'Daylesford, Gloucestershire: a Forgotten Minster in the Kingdom of the Hwicce', *Church Archaeol.* 10 (2008 for 2006), 101–4 [hist. stud.]

Hill, Paul, *The Viking Wars of Alfred the Great*, Campaign Chronicles (Barnsley)

Hinton, David A., see sect. 9*h* [Alfred jewel]

Insley, J., 'Winwaed (Battle of)', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 135–7
  '*Wippedes fleot*', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 137
  '*Wuffingas*', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 313–15
  'Wulfhere von Mercien', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 315–18 [Eng.-lang. stud.]

Jurasinski, Stefan, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [Æthelberht]

Kelly, S. E., 'King Æthelwulf's Decimations', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 285–317 [esp. on diplomatic linked to Æthelwulf in S 294, 294*a–b*, 302–5, 307–13 and 315]

Koch, John, 'Why Was Welsh Literature First Written Down?', *Medieval Celtic Literature and Society*, ed. Helen Fulton (Dublin, 2005), pp. 15–31 [includes extensive discussion of early Northumbrian links; also esp. for *Historia Brittonum*, and for Bede]

Lawrence-Mathers, Anne, 'The Problem of Magic in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Reading Med. Stud.* 33 (2007), 87–104 [extensive discussion of Theodore, *Iudicia*]

Matthews, Keith J., 'What's in a Name? Britons, Angles, Ethnicity and Material Culture from the Fourth to Seventh Centuries', *Heroic Age* 4 (2000–1) [champions a 'full multidisciplinary examination'; online]

Morris, Richard, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [Bede, Ceolfrith *et al.*]

Müller-Boysen, Carsten, 'Economic Policy, Property and Professional Traders', *Ohthere's Voyages*, ed. Janet Bately and Anton Englert [see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)'], pp. 180–3 [includes *Orosius*; also for *Chronicle*]

Nelson, Janet L., 'Queens as Converters of Kings in the Earlier Middle Ages', *Agire da donna*, ed. Cristina La Rocca (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 95–107 [esp. on Bertha and Æthelberht; also on Æthelburh and Edwin]

Neuss, E., see sect. 8 ['*Woddesbeorge/Wodnesbeorge*' and battles of 592 and 715]

Ó Cróinín, Dáibhí, *'The kings depart': the Prosopography of Anglo-Saxon Royal Exile in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries*, Quiggin Pamphlets on the Sources of Med. Gaelic Hist. 8 (Cambridge, 2007) [esp. on Bede, and for *Kalendarium Willibrordi*]

Otten, Dirk, *Lebuïnus, een gedreven missionaris*, Middeleeuwse studies en bronnen 92 (Hilversum, 2006) ['Angelsaksische achtergronden', in ch. 2; also in that ch. esp. on Boniface]

Pollard, Ernest, and Neil Aldridge, 'An Early Boundary, Probably Anglo-Saxon, Associated with Roman Sites in Benenden', *AC* 128, 301–7

Sawyer, Peter, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [Ohthere]

Shaw, Philip, see sect. 2*ai* [early pagan–Christian interactions]

Snyder, Christopher A., 'Anglo-Celtic Relations in the Early Middle Ages', *Heroic Age* 4 (2000–1) [introd. to special issue; online]

Snyder, Christopher A., ed., *Anglo-Celtic Relations in the Early Middle Ages* [= *Heroic Age* 4 (2000–1)] (Belleville, IL, 2001) [online]

Springer, M., 'Truppenstärken', *RGA* XXXI (2006), 287–91 [esp. on Alfred and on Burghal Hidage]

'*Vita Lebuini antiqua*', *RGA* XXXII (2006), 454–8

Stafford, Pauline, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [first item; figures of Eadburh, Cuthburh and Cwenburh]

Stancliffe, Clare, see sect. 4*bii* with 'Bede' [views of Britons]

Thacker, Alan, 'Rome of the Martyrs: Saints, Cults and Relics, Fourth to Seventh Century', '*Roma felix*', ed. Éamonn Ó Carragáin and Carol Neuman de Vegvar (Aldershot, 2007), pp. 13–49 [Benedict Biscop *et al.*, esp. in sect. 1; also for Bede]

'Gallic or Greek? Archbishops in England from Theodore to Ecgberht', *Frankland*, ed. Paul Fouracre and David Ganz [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 44–69

Toft, Ron, see sect. 1 [exhibition in commemoration of Alfred, in Hants.]

von Padberg, L. E., 'Willehad', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 117–19

'Willibrord', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 121–4 [also for Bede, Alcuin *et al.*]

see also sect. 4*bi* with 'Willibald'

Wilson, D. M., see sect. 9*cv* [Yeavering]

Wood, I. N., 'Wilfrid', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 96–101

see also sect. 7 [coinage and early AS cult of the Cross]

Wormald, Patrick, see sect. 3*cii* with 'laws' [Æthelberht]

Yorke, Barbara, 'Anglo-Saxon Origin Legends', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 15–29 [esp. for Bede and *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Ziegler, Michelle, 'Oswald and the Irish', *Heroic Age* 4 (2000–1) [online]

Ziegler, Michelle, ed., *Oswald, King and Saint: His Britain and Beyond* [= *Heroic Age* 9 (2006)] (Belleville, IL, 2006) [online]

c. 900–c. 1100

Abrams, Lesley, 'King Edgar and the Men of the Danelaw', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 171–91

Aird, William M., *Robert Curthose, Duke of Normandy,* c. *1050–1134* (Woodbridge) [includes AS, esp. in chs. 3–4]

[Anon.], 'More Myths and Mysteries', *Jnl of the Soc. of Archer-Antiquaries* 27 (1984), 34–5 [esp. on archery at the Battle of Hastings; credited to 'Strongbow']

Ashley, Scott, see sect. 4*bv* with 'Æthelweard'

Barker, Philip, and Christopher Guy, ed., *St Wulfstan 1008–1095: His Life and Times*, rev. ed. (Worcester) [new ed., rev. by Guy, of work ed. by Barker alone, publ. in 1995]

Barrow, Julia, 'The Chronology of the Benedictine "Reform" ', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 211–23 [esp. in relation to *Regularis concordia*; also esp. on Wulfstan of Winchester]

see also sect. 5*b* [late AS ecclesiastical charters]

Barrow, Julia, and Andrew Wareham, ed., see sect. 6*a*

299

Bates, David, 'William the Conqueror and His Wider Western European World', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 15 (2006 for 2004), 73–87 [includes AS; esp. on Domesday Book, and on *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Baxter, Stephen, 'The Death of Burgheard Son of Ælfgar and its Context', *Frankland*, ed. Paul Fouracre and David Ganz, pp. 266–84 and 322–3

  see also sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [eleventh-century hist.]

Biggs, Frederick M., 'Edgar's Path to the Throne', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 124–39

Blair, John, 'Transport and Canal-Building on the Upper Thames, 1000–1300', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 254–94

Cavill, Paul, see sect. 3*bii* with '*Battle of Brunanburh*' [site of battle]

Charles-Edwards, Gifford, and Helen McKee, see sect. sect. 2*aii* with 'occasional glosses' [Lichfield]

Cheney, Mary, David Smith, Christopher Brooke and Philippa M. Hoskin, ed., *English Episcopal Acta*, XXXIII: *Worcester, 1062–1185* (Oxford, 2007)

Clayton, Mary, see sect. 3*ci* [tenth-century reforms and OE *Promissio regis*]

Corrêa, Alicia, see sect. 4*c* with 'missal' [later cult of Birinus]

Crawford, Barbara E., 'The Saint Clement Dedications at Clementhorpe and Pontefract Castle: Anglo-Scandinavian or Norman?', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 189–210

Crick, Julia C., 'Edgar, Albion and Insular Dominion', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 158–70

Cubitt, Catherine, 'Bishops and Councils in Late Saxon England: the Intersection of Secular and Ecclesiastical Law', *Recht und Gericht in Kirche und Welt um 900*, ed. Wilfried Hartman with Annette Grabowsky, pp. 151–67

  'Archbishop Dunstan: a Prophet in Politics?', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 145–66 [esp. on AS hagiographical sources, and on later hagiography]

Drurie, Bruce, 'Where Is St Margaret?', *Hist. Scotland* 8.5, 21–6 [later cult; also on location of the remains of St Margaret, daughter of Edward the Exile]

DuBois, Thomas A., ed., *Sanctity in the North: Saints, Lives and Cults in Medieval Scandinavia*, Toronto Old Norse–Icelandic Ser. 3 (Toronto) [esp. on Cnut *et al.*]

DuBois, Thomas A., and Niels Ingwesen, 'St Knud Lavard: a Saint for Denmark', *Sanctity in the North*, ed. DuBois, pp. 154–202 [dynastic links to later AS period]

Dumville, David N., 'The Death of King Edward the Martyr – 18 March, 979?', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 269–83 [includes ed. of Anglo-Latin verse, 'Omnibus est recolenda dies', dated to *c.* 1000]

Foot, Sarah, 'Where English Becomes British: Rethinking Contexts for *Brunanburh*', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 127–44

Fouracre, Paul, and David Ganz, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Gardiner, Mark, 'The Origin and Persistence of Manor Houses in England', *Medieval Landscapes*, ed. Gardiner and Stephen Rippon, Landscape Hist. after Hoskins 2 (Macclesfield, 2007), pp. 170–82 [includes pre-Conquest evidence]

Gittos, Helen, see sect. 4*a* [consecration of the Cross]

Gough, P. M., see sect. 6*d* with 'Domesday Book' [Osmerley, 'lost' Domesday manor]

Hartman, Wilfried, with Annette Grabowsky, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Hemingway, John, 'Anglo-Saxon Ripple', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 40 (1988), 9–16 [concerns Ripple, a Domesday estate]

Hill, Joyce, see sect. 4*a* [preaching and the Benedictine reforms]

Hodges, Richard, see sect. 7 [later AS trade relations with the Continent]

Holland, Tom, *Millennium: the End of the World and the Forging of Christendom* (London) ['1066 and All That', ch. 6; also esp. in ch. 4, and, for Alcuin, in chs. 1–2]

Howard, Ian, *Harthacnut, the Last Danish King of England* (Stroud)

Insley, John, see sect. 8 [Cnut's 'Slavonic connections']

Jayakumar, Shashi, 'Eadwig and Edgar: Politics, Propaganda, Faction', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 83–103

Jones, Michael, 'The Enduring Significance of the 956 AD Southwell Charter: Change and Continuity on the Prebendal Estates of Norwell, Nottinghamshire', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc.* 111 (2008 for 2007), 63–72 [treatments of S 659 and S 679]

Keynes, Simon, 'Edgar, *rex admirabilis*', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 3–58
  see also sect. 5*b* [charters of Edgar]

Knowles, G. C., 'The Humber and its People during the Medieval Period', *Humber Perspectives: a Region through the Ages*, ed. S. Ellis and D. R. Crowther (Hull, 1990), pp. 357–72 [includes eleventh century, with evidence from Domesday Book]

Lavelle, Ryan, 'The "Farm of One Night" and the Organisation of Royal Estates in Late Anglo-Saxon Wessex', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 14 (2005 for 2003), 53–82

Lewis, C. P., 'Edgar, Chester and the Kingdom of the Mercians, 957–9', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 104–23

Lindow, John, 'St Olaf and the Skalds', *Sanctity in the North*, ed. Thomas A. DuBois, pp. 103–27 [AS links, sect. 2]

Lund, Niels, 'Cnut the Great and His Empire', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 665–7

MacLean, Simon, 'Making a Difference in Tenth-Century Politics: King Athelstan's Sisters and Frankish Queenship', *Frankland*, ed. Paul Fouracre and David Ganz, pp. 167–90

Matthews, Stephen, 'William the Conqueror and Chester – the Making of a Myth: William the Conqueror's Assault on Cheshire in 1070', *Jnl of the Chester Archaeol. Soc.* 80 (2008 for 2005), 175–91

Meens, Rob, 'Die Bussbücher und das Recht im 9. und 10. Jahrhundert. Kontinuität und Wandel', *Recht und Gericht in Kirche und Welt um 900*, ed. Wilfried Hartman with Annette Grabowsky, pp. 217–33 [includes later AS transmission; also for Alcuin *et al.*]

Nelson, Janet L., see sect. 4*a* ['second AS *ordo*' and Edward the Elder *et al.*]

Pezzini, Domenico, 'Introduction', in his *The Translation of Religious Texts in the Middle Ages* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 9–18 [includes discussion of Æthelwold]

Powell, Kathryn, 'Viking Invasions and Marginal Annotations in Cambridge, Corpus Christi College 162', *ASE* 37, 151–71 [Gneuss no. 50; see further Ker no. 38, item 14 (for *DOE ÆLS (Ash Wed)* = Cameron B.1.3.13), with references cited here to work of J. Bazire and J. Cross]

Rex, Peter, *King and Saint: the Life of Edward the Confessor* (Stroud)

Richardson, H. G., and G. O. Sayles, 'The Anglo-Saxon Knight and His Post-Conquest Successor', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 361–83 [rev. reissue of stud. publ. in 1963; esp. for discussion of Ælfric, and for evidence drawing on *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* and diplomatic]

Roberts, Brian K., *Landscapes, Documents and Maps: Villages in Northern England and Beyond, AD 900–1250* (Oxford) [esp. in chs. 1, 5–8 and 10; primarily hist. stud.]

Rumble, Alexander R., 'The Laity and the Monastic Reform in the Reign of Edgar', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 242–51

Ruth, E., and C. Jackson, see sect. 5*b* [charter of Oswald, S 1305]

Scragg, Donald, ed., *Edgar, King of the English, 959–975: New Interpretations*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 8 (Woodbridge)

Sharpe, Richard, 'King Harold's Daughter', *Haskins Soc. Jnl* 19 (2008 for 2007), 1–27 [Gunnhild, born *c.* 1054]

Smart, Veronica, see sect. 8 ['Herthig the moneyer' and links to Bristol]

Stafford, Pauline, see sect. 3*cii* with '*Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*' [third item; treatments of Æthelflæd in *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*]

Stokes, Peter A., see sect. 5*b* [charter of Edgar, S 786]

Stratton, Ron, 'St Wulfstan's Career', *St Wulfstan 1008–1095*, ed. Philip Barker and Christopher Guy, pp. 5–7 [rev. reissue of essay publ. in 1995]

Suhamy, Henri, *Guillaume le Conquérant* (Paris) [esp. in chs. 4–6]

Thorn, F. R., 'Shapwick, Domesday Book and the "Polden Estate"', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 151, 1–30

Vollrath, H., 'Wilhelm der Eroberer', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 101–9

Webber, Nick, 'England and the Norman Myth', *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters*, ed. Julia Barrow and Andrew Wareham, pp. 211–28

Williams, Ann, 'The Speaking Cross, the Persecuted Princess and the Murdered Earl: the Early History of Romsey Abbey', *Anglo-Saxon* (Aberdeen) 1 (2007), 221–38 [esp. on Latin and OE text in S 812; includes ed.]

    The World before Domesday: the English Aristocracy, 900–1066 (London)

Wood, Harriet Harvey, *The Battle of Hastings: the Fall of Anglo-Saxon England* (London)

Wood, I. N., see sect. 3*cii* with 'Wulfstan'

Wood, Michael, '"Stand strong against the monsters": Kingship and Learning in the Empire of King Æthelstan', *Lay Intellectuals in the Carolingian World*, ed. Patrick Wormald and Janet L. Nelson (Cambridge, 2007), pp. 192–217

Yeates, Stephen, see sect. 9*div* [pre-Conquest church at Linton near Ross]

Yorke, Barbara, 'The Women in Edgar's Life', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg, pp. 143–57 [also esp. on Goscelin, *Vita S. Edithae*]

d. Classified subjects

ANNALES CAMBRIAE

Wetherill, Jeffrey, 'Kentigern and Gonothigernus: a Scottish Saint and a Gaulish Bishop Identified', *Heroic Age* 6 (2003) [online]

ASSER

Townsend, David, 'Cultural Difference and the Meaning of Latinity in Asser's "Life of King Alfred" ', *Cultural Diversity in the British Middle Ages*, ed. Jeffrey Jerome Cohen [see sect. 1], pp. 57–73

BAYEUX 'TAPESTRY'

Barral i Altet, Xavier, see sect. 9*di*

Beech, George T., 'Saint-Florent of Saumur and the Origin of the "Bayeux Tapestry" ', *Francia* (Munich *et alibi*) 33.1 (2006), 17–32

Bouet, Pierre, Brian Levy and François Neveux, ed., *The Bayeux Tapestry: Embroidering the Facts of History – Proceedings of the Cerisy Colloquium (1999)* (Caen, 2004) [Eng. version of work issued simultaneously in French in 2004, as analysed in *ASE* 36 (2006), in 'Bibliography for 2005']

Burt, Richard, see sect. 1 [treatment in popular media]

Lewis, Michael J., *The Real World of the Bayeux Tapestry* (Stroud) see also sect. 9*a* [archaeol. stud.]

Mullen, Richard, see sect. 6*a*

O'Donnell, Daniel Paul, 'O Captain! My Captain! Using Technology to Guide Readers through an Electronic Edition', *Heroic Age* 8 (2005) [rev. article including discussion of *The Bayeux Tapestry: Digital Edition*, ed. M. K. Foys (Leicester, 2003), as publ. on CD-ROM; online]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., 'Embroidered Wood: Animal-Headed Posts in the Bayeux "Tapestry" ', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 106–38

Rieger, Anne, see sect. 9*ji*

CARMEN DE HASTINGAE PROELIO

Orlandi, Giovanni, 'Some Afterthoughts on the *Carmen de Hastingae proelio*', in his *Scritti di filologia mediolatina* [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 839–50 [augmented reissue of stud. publ. in 1996]

DOMESDAY BOOK

Briggs, Keith, see sect. 8 [first item; castle '*LVVRE*']

Daniels, Henry, see sect. 8 ['*Cestrescire* Domesday Book']

Ellis, Anne V., see sect. 6*a* [estates of Winchcombe Abbey, Glos.]

Evans, Jane, Barbara Keene and Mike Sampson, 'The Location of the Smaller Domesday Manor of Tiverton', *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries* 40.2 (2007), 41–5 [Domesday manor of *Tovretone*]

Gough, P. M., 'Osmerley – the Location of a "Lost" Domesday Manor', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 36 (1986), 7–9

Hemingway, John, see sect. 6*c* [Ripple]

Holden, Brock W., *Lords of the Central Marches: English Aristocracy and Frontier Society, 1087–1265*, Oxford Hist. Monographs (Oxford) [esp. in appendix 1, and in chs. 1–3]

Lowerre, Andrew, see sect. 9*ci* ['mapping Domesday Book']

Maddicott, J. R., 'Responses to the Threat of Invasion, 1085', *EHR* 122 (2007), 986–97 [also esp. for Peterborough Chronicle]

Roberts, Brian K., see sect. 6*a* [evidence for settlements and woodland]

Stevinson, John, see sect. 6*a* [esp. in third item; Winchcombe Abbey]

Thorn, F. R., see sect. 6*c* [south-west England]

Twigg, George, see sect. 9*a* [Dirtwich]

GILDAS

Breeze, Andrew, see sect. 8 [fifth item; problem of birthplace]

Faletra, Michael A., trans., see sect. 6*a* [extracts]

Hunter-Mann, Kurt, 'The Last of the Romans: the Life and Times of Ambrosius Aurelianus', *Heroic Age* 4 (2000–1) [online]

Larpi, Luca, '*Dumnonii, Damnonii, Damnonia*: popoli e regioni della Britannia tra antichità e Medioevo in margine al testo di Gildas Sapiens', *Rivista di cultura classica e medioevale* 49 (2007), 81–90

  'Gildas Sapiens', *La trasmissione dei testi latini del Medioevo. Te.Tra.* III, ed. Paolo Chiesa and Lucia Castaldi [see sect. 4*a*], pp. 175–86 [Eng.-lang. stud.]

Over, Kristen Lee, *Kingship, Conquest and 'patria': Literary and Cultural Identities in Medieval French and Welsh Arthurian Romance*, Stud. in Med. Hist. and Culture (Abingdon, 2005) ['Pre-Galfridian Latin and Vernacular Arthurian Narrative', ch. 1; also there esp. for *Historia Brittonum*, and for Bede]

Wiseman, Howard, 'The Dates for Gildas and Badon in *Cambro-Latin Compositions: Their Competence and Craftsmanship* by David Howlett', *Heroic Age* 6 (2003) [rev. article treating work by Howlett publ. in 1998; online]

GOSCELIN

Licence, Tom, 'Goscelin of St. Bertin and the Life of St. Eadwold of Cerne', *Jnl of Med. Latin* 16 (2006), 182–207 [includes an *editio princeps* of eight lessons *In natale S. Edwoldi*, the earliest witness (*c.* s. xii ex.) to a dossier evidently including a longer *vita* by Goscelin, now lost]

Otter, Monika, 'Entrances and Exits: Performing the Psalms in Goscelin's *Liber confortatorius*', *Speculum* 83, 283–302

Yorke, Barbara, see sect. 6*c*

HISTORIA BRITTONUM

Carey, John, '*Lebor gabála* and the Legendary History of Ireland', *Medieval Celtic Literature and Society*, ed. Helen Fulton (Dublin, 2005), pp. 32–48 [treatment of Irish subjects]

Echard, Siân, 'Latin Arthurian Literature', *A History of Arthurian Scholarship*, ed. Norris J. Lacy, pp. 62–76 [also for Gildas]

Evans, Andrew J., John Nettleship and Steven Perry, '*Linn Liuan/Llynn Llyw*: the Wondrous Lake of the *Historia Brittonum*'s *De mirabilibus Britanniae* and *Culhwch ac Olwen*', *Folklore* 119, 295–318

Faletra, Michael A., trans., see sect. 6*a* [extracts]

304

Lacy, Norris J., ed., *A History of Arthurian Scholarship*, Arthurian Stud. 65 (Cambridge, 2006) [*ad indicem*; also there for Gildas]

7. NUMISMATICS

Abramson, Tony, 'The Patrick Finn Sceatta Index and Analysis: a Collector's Perspective', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Abramson, pp. 155–96 [illustrated list of all sceattas offered for sale by Finn over a seven-year period; see further introd. by [Anon.], cited below (third item)]

'Some New Types', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Abramson, pp. 31–44

Abramson, Tony, ed., *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage*, I: *Two Decades of Discovery* (Woodbridge) ['Proceedings of the International Sceatta Symposium, 8th April 2006', pt. 1; 'Additional Papers', pt. 2; 'The "*Beowulf* Collection"'; The Patrick Finn Sceatta Index', pt. 3]

[Anon.], 'The "*Beowulf* Collection"', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 126–53 [illustrated catalogue of private collection; see further introd. by [Anon.], cited below]

'The "*Beowulf* Collection"; the Patrick Finn Sceatta Index', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 123–96

'Introduction', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, p. 125 [introd. to pt. 3 of the collection, comprising 'The "*Beowulf* Collection"', sect. 1; and 'The Patrick Finn Sales Lists', sect. 2]

Ashby, Steven P., see sect. 9*h* [second item; Northants.]

Blackburn, Mark, 'The Iconography of the Coinage of Viking York *c.* 900', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.*, pp. 172–200

'The 2006 Symposium and Beyond', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 69–72

Bonser, Mike, and Tony Carter, 'Sceattas from a Site in Essex', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 91–5 [expansive site in north-west Essex, unidentified here at the request of the director of the project]

Bowsher, David, *et al.*, see sect. 9*cii* [finds from Guildhall, London]

Department for Culture, Media and Sport [U.K.], see sect. 9*h*

Esteve Ramos, María José, 'Some Considerations on the Significance of Anglo-Saxon Coins, with Special Reference to the Collection of the Royal Museum of Scotland', *Proceedings*, ed. Ana María Hornero Corisco and María Pilar Navarro Errasti [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 53–61 ['Coins and Runes', sect. 5]

Feveile, Claus, 'Series X and Coin Circulation in Ribe', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 53–67

Gannon, Anna, 'Three Coins in a Fountain', *'Roma felix'*, ed. Éamonn Ó Carragáin and Carol Neuman de Vegvar (Aldershot, 2007), pp. 287–306 [coins as evidence for AS links to Rome]

'A Chip off the Rood: the Cross on the Early Anglo-Saxon Coinage', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.*, pp. 153–71

'Series K: Eclecticism and *entente cordiale*', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 45–52

Grierson, Philip, 'Numismatics', *A Century of British Medieval Studies*, ed. Alan Deyermond (Oxford, 2007), pp. 557–66 [on the development of med. numismatic studies in the twentieth century]

Hinds, Katie, see sect. 9*h* [penny of Offa]

Hodges, Richard, 'Fifty Years after Dunning: Reflections on *emporia*, Their Origins and Development', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 113–18 [citing essay by G. C. Dunning, 'Trade Relations between England and the Continent in the Late Anglo-Saxon Period', *Dark-Age Britain*, ed. D. B. Harden (London, 1956), pp. 218–33]

Ilisch, Lutz, Sönke Lorenz, Willem B. Stern and Heiko Steuer, ed., *Dirham und Rappenpfennig. Mittelalterliche Münzprägung in Bergbauregion*, *Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters*, Beiheft 17 (Bonn, 2003) [includes coins of Æthelred II, as listed on p. 29]

Jolly, Karen Louise, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 1

Metcalf, Michael, 'Sceattas: Twenty-One Years of Progress', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 7–15

see also sect. 9*cii* with Hamerow, Helena, *et al.* [finds of sceattas in Berks.]

Moorhead, Sam, 'Numismatic Enigmas', *CA* 220, 38–43 [esp. on continuing use of Roman coins in sub-Roman period]

Newman, John, 'Sceattas in East Anglia: an Archaeological Perspective', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 17–22

Op Den Velde, Wybrand, 'The Sceattas of Series D', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 77–90

Pagan, Hugh, 'The Pre-Reform Coinage of Edgar', *Edgar*, ed. Donald Scragg [see sect. 6*d*], pp. 192–207

Pirie, E. J., see sect. 9*ev* with Keevil, Graham [find of styca at Carlisle]

Pol, Arent, 'A New Sceat of the Dorestat/Madelinus-Type', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 119–22

Portable Antiquities Scheme, see sect. 9*h*

Scott, Wendy, see sect. 9*h* [silver penny of Offa]

Shaw, Philip, 'Orthographic Standardization and Seventh- and Eighth-Century Coin Inscriptions', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 97–112 [includes discussion of runic texts]

Smart, Veronica, see sect. 8 ['Herthig the moneyer', AS-derived names on Anglo-Norman coins and links to Bristol]

Williams, Gareth, *Early Anglo-Saxon Coins*, Shire Archaeol. 89 (Oxford)

Wood, Ian, 'Thrymsas, Sceattas and the Cult of the Cross', *Studies in Early Medieval Coinage* I, ed. Tony Abramson, pp. 23–30

8. ONOMASTICS

Baker, John, 'Old English *fæsten*', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 333–44

Bandle, O., T. Andersson and M. Gelling, 'Wüstungsnamen', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 301–13 [in sect. 3, by Gelling, stressing need for basic research]

Bichlmeier, Harald, 'Was haben Cynewulf und Kunibert mit Caland und Wackernagel zu schaffen? Oder, "Der König ist tot, es lebe die Gens?" ', *Studien zu Literatur, Sprache und Geschichte in Europa*, ed. Albrecht Greule, Hans-Walter Herrmann, Klaus Ridder and Andreas Schorr (Sankt Ingbert), pp. 229–46 [names in *Cyne-*, sect. 2]

Breeze, Andrew, 'Cricklade and the Britons', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 101, 315–16

'Idover and the Britons', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 101, 253–4

'Kemble and the Britons', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 101, 255–6

'Latin *rumen* "gullet" and the Name of Romney', *AC* 128, 368–70 [esp. on OE name *Rumenea*]

'Where Was Gildas Born?', *NH* 45, 347–50

Briggs, Keith, 'The Domesday Book Castle *LVVRE*', *JEPNS* 40, 113–18

' "Seven Wells", *JEPNS* 39 (2007), 7–44', *JEPNS* 40, 119–20 [corrigenda and addenda]

Briggs, Rob, '*Freoricburna*: an Addendum', *Surrey Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 411, 13–14

Brink, Stefan, see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [*Orosius* and OE onomastics]

Brooks, Nicholas, see sect. 6*a* [place-names in dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester]

Brylla, Eva, and Mats Wahlberg, with Rob Rentenaar, ed., *Proceedings of the Twenty-First International Congress of Onomastic Sciences, Uppsala, 19–24 August 2002, Vol. 3* (Uppsala, 2007)

Cameron, Jean, 'The Distribution of Whin, Gorse and Furze in English Place-Names', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 253–8

Cameron, Jean, with Paul Cavill and Richard Jones, 'Upton, Thurgarton Wapentake, Nottinghamshire', *JEPNS* 40, 23–33

Cavill, Paul, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Battle of Brunanburh*' [onomastic problems]

Charles-Edwards, Gifford, and Helen McKee, see sect. sect. 2*aii* with 'occasional glosses' [AS names in dry-point glosses]

Clancy, Thomas Owen, 'Two Ayrshire Place-Names', *Jnl of Scottish Name Stud.* 2, 99–114

Coates, Richard, 'Three New Elements in the Minor Toponymy of Western Lindsey, Lincolnshire', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 259–69

'The Name of Shirehampton', *Shire on the Web* [online]

'Reflections on Some Major Lincolnshire Place-Names, Part One: Algarkirk to Melton Ross', *JEPNS* 40, 35–95

Cole, Ann, 'The Place-Names Evidence for Water Transport in Early Medieval England', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. John Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 55–84

'*Weg*: a Waggoner's Warning', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 345–9

Colman, Fran, see sect. 2*b* [names and gender]

Cox, Barrie, 'Dimmingsdale', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 350–1

Craggs, Susan, see sect. 9*gi* [Hilbre Island, between Wales and the Wirral]

Cullen, Paul, '*Vagniacis* and Winfield: the Survival of a British Place-Name in Kent', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 95–100

Daniels, Henry, '*Oððe mid hwylcon mannon*: on the Etymology of Personal Names in the *Cestrescire* Domesday Book, with Some Notes on Latinization and Opacification', *Mélanges de langue*, ed. Danielle Buschinger and Arlette Sancery [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 129–41

Dietz, Klaus, 'Das altenglische Toponym *ce(a)stel, cistel* "Steinhaufe, Erdwall, Ruine" ', *BN* 43, 1–12 [includes Eng. abstract]

Draper, Simon, 'The Significance of Old English *burh* in Anglo-Saxon England', *ASSAH* 15, 240–53 [includes archaeol. evidence for ditched enclosures]

Dyer, Christopher, 'Place-Names and Pottery', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 44–54

Ellison, A., and J. Harriss, 'Settlement and Land Use in the Prehistory and Early History of Southern England: a Study Based on Locational Models', *Models in Archaeology*, ed. David L. Clarke (London, 1972), pp. 911–62 [includes models, based on the evidence of place-names, representing settlement expansion in the fifth and sixth centuries]

Ernst, P., see sect. 2*ai* [second item; names for days of the week]

Evans, Jane, *et al.*, see sect. 6*d* with 'Domesday Book' [Domesday manor of *Tovretone*]

Fellows-Jensen, Gillian, 'Why are There not More Scandinavian Place-Names in Bedfordshire?', *Bedfordshire Family Hist. Soc. Jnl* 16.4 (2007), 8–15

    'Another Look at the Danes in Lancashire', *Lancashire Local Historian* 20 (2007–8), 18–27

    'Grimston Revisited', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 125–35

    'Scandinavian Place Names in the British Isles', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 391–400

Fox, Harold, 'Butter Place-Names and Transhumance', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 352–64

Freeman, John, 'The Name of the Magonsæte', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 101–16

Fulk, R. D., see sect. 3*bii* [*Beowulf* as name]

Gammeltoft, Peder, 'Freystrop: a Sacral Scandinavian Place-Name in Wales?', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 136–46

Gelling, Margaret, 'Place-Names and Landscapes in the North West', *Lancashire Local Historian* 20 (2007–8), 28–36

Gilding, Wendy, *Medieval Settlement Research Group: a Place-Name Index to the Annual Report, vol. 1–10, 1986–95 together with a List of the Main Articles*, ed. Robin Glasscock ([n.p.], 1997)

    Medieval Settlement Research Group: a Place-Name Index to the Annual Report, vols. 11–20, 1996–2005 together with a List of the Main Articles ([n.p.], 2007)

Hawkins, Duncan, see sect. 6*a* [*Freoricburna* and *Cyningeston*]

Hemingway, John, see sect. 6*a* [two items; place-names in Worcs.]

308

Hooke, Della, 'Early Medieval Woodland and the Place-Name Term *lēah*', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 365–76
  see also sect. 6*a* [onomastic evidence for waterways]

Hough, Carole, 'Freeford (Staffordshire)', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 377–81
  'Bibliography 2007', *JEPNS* 40, 131–6
  'Bibliography for 2007', *Nomina* 31, 157–74
  'Deer in Sussex Place-Names', *AntJ* 88, 43–7
  'Women in the Landscape: Place-Name Evidence for Women in North-West England', *Nomina* 31, 45–66

Insley, John, 'Onomastic Notes on Cnut's Slavonic Connections', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 147–53
  see also sect. 6*b* [third item; *Wuffingas*]

Insley, J[ohn], and D. M. Wilson, 'Tynwald', *RGA* XXXI (2006), 343–6 [includes AS names in *þing-* and *-w(e)ald* in sect. 1, by Insley]

James, Alan G., 'A Cumbric Diaspora?', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 187–203
  'Hopping Hill, Milford, Db', *JEPNS* 40, 121–3

Jesch, Judith, 'Scandinavian Women's Names in English Place-Names', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 154–62

Kitson, Peter, 'Fog on the Barrow-Downs?', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 382–94 [includes discussion of terms for slopes, hills and mountains, esp. in OE verse]

Lewis, Beryl, see sect. 6*a* [Staunton upon Arrow, Herefords.]

McClure, Peter, 'Names and Landscapes in Medieval Nottinghamshire, with Particular Attention to Lindrick and Lime Woods', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 395–409 [includes discussion of interrelationships of geology, soils, vegetation and settlement]

Makarov, Nikolaj A., see sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [*Beormas*]

Margham, John, 'Place-Names in the Landscape: the Bowcombe Valley', *Wight Stud.* 23, 45–69

Melin, Elsa, '*Kǫnugarðr*, the Name Given to Kiev in the Icelandic Sagas, with an Excursus on "Kind" in Name Places', *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 120 (2005), 55–68 [in sect. 1]

Morgan, Richard, 'Place-Names in the Northern Marches of Wales', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 204–16

Neuss, E., '*Woddesbeorge/Wodnesbeorge*', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 172–3

Ó Cróinín, Dáibhí, see sect. 6*b* ['prosopography' of AS figures in 'royal exile']

Owen, Hywel Wyn, 'Place-Names and the Landscape of North-East Wales', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 239–49

Padel, O. J., and David N. Parsons, ed., *A Commodity of Good Names: Essays in honour of Margaret Gelling* (Donington)

Pakis, Valentine Anthony, see sect. 3*bii* [*Æschere* and *Hondscioh*]

Probert, Duncan, 'Towards a Reassessment of "Kingston" Place-Names', *JEPNS* 40, 7–22

309

Sitzmann, Alexander, and Friedrich E. Grünzweig, *Die altgermanischen Ethnonyme. Ein Handbuch zu ihrer Etymologie*, ed. Hermann Reichert, Philologica Germanica 29 (Vienna) [includes OE; with an extensive bibliography by Robert Nedoma]

Smart, Veronica, 'Herthig the Moneyer and Hearding of Bristol', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 86–91 [includes discussion of AS-derived names on Anglo-Norman coins, with comments on mint-names]

Smith, Gavin, '-*Ingas* and the Mid-Seventh-Century Diocese', *Nomina* 31, 67–87

Thomas, Gabor, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [name *W(u)lfstan* on strap-end from Som.]

Udolph, J., and W. Nowakowski, 'Weichsel', *RGA* XXXIII (2006), 356–60 [includes OE forms of the regional name in sect. 1, by Udolph; also esp. for *Widsith*]

Valtonen, Irmeli, sect. 3*cii* with 'Alfred (and circle)' [two items; *Cwenas* and *Finnas*]

Vennemann, Theo, 'Zur Etymologie von *Busch* und *boscus* sowie zu *Bus-* und *Bos-* in der alteuropäischen Toponymie, mit einem Appendix zur Etymologie von *Büste*', *Sprachwissenschaft* 33, 107–38 [Bosworth, sect. V.4]

Wahlberg, Mats, and Dieter Kremer, with Botolv Helleland, ed., *Proceedings of the Twenty-First International Congress of Onomastic Sciences, Uppsala, 19–24 August 2002, Vol. 4* (Uppsala)

Waugh, Doreen J., 'Settlement Names in the South-West: Dumfries and Galloway', *Scottish Lang.* 17 (1998), 40–54 [esp. on *tūn* and *wīc*, in sect. 8]

'"A *hōh*! My Kingdom for a *hōh*!"', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 410–15

Whaley, Diana, 'Watching for Magpies in English Place-Names', *A Commodity of Good Names*, ed. O. J. Padel and David N. Parsons, pp. 286–99

9. ARCHAEOLOGY

a. General and miscellaneous

Adkins, Roy, Lesley Adkins and Victoria Leitch, *The Handbook of British Archaeology*, rev. ed. (London) [includes a ch. on early med. archaeol.; rev. ed. of R. Adkins and L. Adkins, *A Thesaurus of British Archaeology* (London, 1982)]

Andrén, Anders, 'Behind "Heathendom": Archaeological Studies of Old Norse Religion', *Scottish Archaeol. Jnl* 27.2 (2007 for 2005), 105–38 [conclusions are relevant to AS England]

[Anon.], ed., *Archaeology in Merseyside to A.D. 1750* [=*Jnl of the Merseyside Archaeol. Soc.* 12] (Liverpool)

Aston, Mick, 'The Anglo-Saxons in Suffolk', *Brit. Archaeol.* 98, 40–1

'Wandering in Anglo-Saxon North Mercia', *Brit. Archaeol.* 99, 22–3

Bennet, Mark, ed., 'Archaeology in Lincolnshire 2004–2005', *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 40 (2005), 53–62 [includes AS]

Blair, John, 'Introduction', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 1–18 [includes AS]

Bogucki, Peter, and Pam J. Crabtree, ed., *Ancient Europe 8000 B.C.–A.D. 1000:*

310

Encyclopedia of the Barbarian World, 2 vols. (New York, 2004) [esp. in sect. 7, 'Early Middle Ages/Migration Period']

Bond, James, 'Canal Construction in the Early Middle Ages: an Introductory Review', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. John Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 153–206 [includes AS]

Brennand, Mark, with Gill Chitty and Michael Nevell, ed., *The Archaeology of North West England: an Archaeological Research Framework for the North West Region, Volume 1: Resource Assessment* [= *Archaeol. North West* 8.18 (2006)] (Manchester, 2006) [includes a ch. on the early med. period by Rachel Newman]

Brink, Stefan, with Neil Price, ed., see sect. 6*a*

Carver, Martin, 'On – and Off – the *Edda*', *Shipshape: Essays for Ole Crumlin-Pedersen on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Anniversary, February 24th 1995*, ed. Olaf Olsen, Jan Skamby Madsen and Flemming Rieck (Roskilde, 1995), pp. 305–12 [sailing a replica of a Viking ship, with implications for journeys to England]

Clough, T. H. McK., 'Rutland History and Archaeology in 2006', *Rutland Record* 27 (2007), 269–76 [includes AS archaeol.]
  'Rutland History and Archaeology in 2007', *Rutland Record* 28, 320–8 [includes AS archaeol.]

Cooper, Alan, see sect. 6*a* [AS bridge-work]

Cramp, Rosemary, 'The Changing Image, Divine and Human, in Anglo-Saxon Art', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico, pp. 3–32

Edmonds, Fiona, 'Barrier or Unifying Feature? Defining the Nature of Early Medieval Water Transport in the North-West', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. John Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 21–36

Edwards, B. J. N., 'Merseyside in the Dark Ages', *Jnl of the Merseyside Archaeol. Soc.* 12, 61–8

Filmer-Sankey, William, and Tim Pestell, 'The Snape Logboats: Excavation, Construction and Performance', *Shipshape: Essays for Ole Crumlin-Pedersen on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Anniversary, February 24th 1995*, ed. Olaf Olsen, Jan Skamby Madsen and Flemming Rieck (Roskilde, 1995), pp. 81–8 [includes a contribution by Peter Marsden]

Fisher, Genevieve, 'Anglo-Saxon England', *Ancient Europe 8000 B.C.–A.D. 1000*, ed. Peter Bogucki and Pam J. Crabtree, II, 489–96

Frank, Roberta, see sect. 3*a* [armour and imagery of the boar]

Gaimster, Märit, and Kieran O'Conor, with Rory Sherlock, comp. and ed., 'Medieval Britain and Ireland in 2007', *MA* 52, 311–84 [includes Portable Antiquities Scheme report, comp. and ed. by John Naylor, Kevin Leahy and Geoff Egan; gen. ed. Neil Christie]

Greenhill, Basil, 'The Graveney Boat – an Exercise in Anglo-Danish Collaboration', *Shipshape: Essays for Ole Crumlin-Pedersen on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Anniversary, February 24th 1995*, ed. Olaf Olsen, Jan Skamby Madsen and Flemming Rieck (Roskilde, 1995), pp. 65–72

Griffiths, David, 'Looking for Vikings in North-West England', *Brit. Archaeol.* 103, 18–25 [includes a survey of the mod. genetic situation in the region by Steve Harding and Mark Jobling]

311

Gurney, David , ed., 'Archaeological Finds in Norfolk in 2006', *Norfolk Archaeol.* 45.2 (2007), 250–61 [includes AS]

Henderson, George, 'Insular Art: Influence and Inference', *Under the Influence*, ed. John Lowden and Alixe Bovey (Turnhout, 2007), pp. 11–20 [esp. on stone monuments and inscriptions, as well as manuscript art and Anglo-Latin texts]

Hines, John, 'Angelsächsische Chronologie: Probleme und Aussichten', *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken. Akten des 48. Sachsensymposiums in Mannheim vom 7. bis 11. September 1997*, ed. Uta von Freeden, Ursula Koch and Alfried Wieczorek, Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte 3 [= Mannheimer Geschichtsblätter ns 2] (Bonn, 1999), pp. 19–30

  see also sect. 3*bii* [*Beowulf* and archaeol.]

Hollinrake, Charles, and Nancy Hollinrake, 'The Water Roads of Somerset', *Waterways and Canal-Building in Medieval England*, ed. John Blair (Oxford, 2007), pp. 228–34

Howe, Tony, Gary Jackson and Cath Maloney, 'Archaeology in Surrey 2005–6', *Surrey Archaeol. Collections* 94, 357–93 [includes AS]

Howkins, Chris, *Over Early Saxon Fields: Fifth and Sixth Century Surrey and Beyond* (Addlestone)

Karkov, Catherine E., and Helen Damico, ed., *'Aedificia nova': Studies in honor of Rosemary Cramp*, Publ. of the Richard Rawlinson Center (Kalamazoo, MI)

Klingle, David, 'Understanding Age, Stature and Nutrition in Cambridgeshire and Bedfordshire during the Roman and Early Anglo-Saxon Periods (AD 43–700)', *Archaeol. Review from Cambridge* 23.2, 99–123

Knox, Richard, 'The Anglo-Saxons in Leicestershire', *Leicestershire Landscapes*, ed. Paul Bowman and Peter Liddle, Leicestershire Museums Archaeol. Fieldwork Group, Monograph 1 ([Leicester], 2004), pp. 95–104

Laycock, Stuart, 'Britannia: a Failed State?', *CA* 219, 18–25 [includes discussion of the problem of the *adventus Saxonum*, drawing esp. on the evidence of metalwork]

Leahy, Kevin, *The Anglo-Saxon Kingdom of Lindsey* (Stroud, 2007)

Lewis, Michael, 'Archaeology and the Bayeux Tapestry', *Brit. Archaeol.* 102, 28–33 [includes comparison of 'tapestry' illustrations with actual artefacts, ships and buildings]

Lewis-Simpson, Shannon, 'Old Age in Viking-Age Britain', *Youth and Age in the Medieval North*, ed. Lewis-Simpson (Leiden), pp. 243–63 [includes AS; emphasis on archaeol. evidence; also for AS onomastics, and for OE verse]

McCormac, F. G., A. Bayliss, D. M. Brown, P. J. Reimer and M. M. Thompson, 'Extended Radiocarbon Calibration in the Anglo-Saxon Period, AD 395–485 and AD 735–805', *Radiocarbon* 50.1, 11–17

Marsden, Peter, 'Early Ships, Boats and Ports in Britain', *Shipshape: Essays for Ole Crumlin-Pedersen on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Anniversary, February 24th 1995*, ed. Olaf Olsen, Jan Skamby Madsen and Flemming Rieck (Roskilde, 1995), pp. 167–74 [includes AS ships and ships' timbers]

Martin, Edward, Colin Pendleton and Judith Plouviez, 'Archaeology in Suffolk 2007', *Proc. of the Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol. and Hist.* 41.4, 505–42 [includes AS]

Moody, Gerald, *The Isle of Thanet from Prehistory to the Norman Conquest* (Stroud)

312

Müller-Wille, M., and A. Stalsberg, 'Ulfberht-Schwerter', *RGA* XXXI (2006), 393–404 [includes AS finds]

Neuman de Vegvar, Carol, '*In hoc signo*: the Cross on Secular Objects and the Process of Conversion', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 79–117 [also esp. on the Cross in scriptural and liturgical texts]

Newman, John, see sect. 7 [sceattas in East Anglia]

Newman, Rachel, see above with Brennand, Mark, *et al.*, ed. [archaeol. of north-west]

Pesch, A., 'Untier', *RGA* XXXI (2006), 509–12 [includes iconography, citing AS finds]

Philpott, R. A., 'Medieval Settlement in Merseyside', *Jnl of the Merseyside Archaeol. Soc.* 12, 69–86 [includes early med.]

Popescu, Elizabeth Shepherd, and Sarah Poppy, 'Fieldwork in Cambridgeshire 2007', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 97, 195–214 [includes AS]

Preston, Steve, 'Work in Wessex by Thames Valley Archaeological Services', CBA, *Wessex News* Sept. 2007, 10 [includes AS]

Richards, Julian D., 'Viking Settlement in England', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price, pp. 368–74

Robinson, J. F., *The Archaeology of Malton and Norton* ([Leeds], 1978) [includes a ch. on the post-Roman period]

Roesdahl, Else, 'Denmark–England in the Eleventh Century: the Growing Archaeological Evidence for Contacts across the North Sea', *Beretning fra seksogtyvende tvaerfaglige vikingesymyposium*, ed. Niels Lund (Aarhus, 2007), pp. 7–31

Rosewell, Roger, see sect. 9*di* [AS 'wall paintings']

Shoesmith, R., 'Archaeology 2006', *Trans. of the Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club* 54 (2007 for 2006), 101–18 [includes AS; see esp. for a possible AS carving at Upton Bishop, Herefords.]

Storm, Rebecca A., 'Medieval Deviants: Cranial Fluctuating Asymmetry Population Outliers', *Paleopathology Newsletter* 134 (2006), 14–24 [skeletal material in the stud. ranges in date from Late Saxon to late med.]

Thompson, Isabel, ed., 'Review of Archaeological Projects in Hertfordshire 1998–2005', *Hertfordshire Archaeol. and Hist.* 15 (2008 for 2006–8), 161–72 [includes AS]

Twigg, George, 'Saltmaking at Higher and Lower Dirtwich', *Cheshire Hist.* 47 (2007–8), 4–21 [includes evidence from Domesday Book]

Tyers, Cathy, 'Bayesian Interpretation of Tree-Ring Dates in Practice', *Vernacular Architecture* 39, 91–106 [includes timbers from two eleventh-century sites in London]

[Various], 'Excavation', *Canterbury's Archaeol.* 2008 for 2006–7, 1–24 [includes AS]
'Bedfordshire', *South Midlands Archaeol.* 38, 1–18 [includes AS]

Walker, Bruce, 'The Celtic Cuppill and its Implications in Building Construction and Design', *Trans. of the Ancient Monuments Soc.* 52, 71–106 [a form of early med. cruck construction found in northern England as well as Celtic regions]

Welch, Martin G., 'Relating Anglo-Saxon Chronology to Continental Chronologies in the Fifth Century AD', *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken. Akten des 48. Sachsensymposiums in Mannheim vom 7. bis 11. September 1997*, ed. Uta von Freeden,

Ursula Koch and Alfried Wieczorek, Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte 3 [= Mannheimer Geschichtsblätter ns 2] (Bonn, 1999), pp. 31–8

Wells, Peter S., *Barbarians to Angels: the Dark Ages Reconsidered* (New York) [includes AS, esp. in discussion of London]

Wilkie, Tom, Ingrid Mainland, Umberto Albarella, Keith Dobney and Peter Rowley-Conwy, 'A Dental Microwear Study of Pig Diet and Management in Iron Age, Romano-British, Anglo-Scandinavian and Medieval Contexts in England', *Pigs and Humans: 10,000 Years of Interaction*, ed. Albarella, Dobney, Anton Ervynck and Rowley-Conwy (Oxford, 2007), pp. 241–54 [the Anglo-Scandinavian evidence is from Coppergate (York)]

Wilmott, Tony, 'The End of Hadrian's Wall', *Limes XIX: Proceedings of the Nineteenth International Congress of Roman Frontier Studies, Held at Pécs, Hungary, September 2003*, ed. Zsolt Visy (Pécs, 2005), pp. 131–7

   The Roman Amphitheatre in Britain (Stroud, 2007) ['After the Romans', ch. 9; includes AS]

Wilson, David M., 'The Development of Viking Art', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price, pp. 323–38

   see also sect. 5*c* ['Winchester Style' in AS art]

Youngs, Susan, see sect. 9*h* [problem of AS enamelling]

Zeepvat, Bob, ed., 'Archaeological Notes', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 48, 290–303 [includes AS]

b. Environment, landscape and agriculture

i. Environment

Barrett, James, 'Cod Bones and Commerce: the Medieval Fishing Revolution', *CA* 221, 20–5 [establishes a 'fish event horizon' of *c.* 1000 AD, accompanied by a marked increase in sea-fishing]

Barrett, James, *et al.*, 'Detecting the Medieval Cod Trade: a New Method and First Results', *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 35.4, 850–61 [draws on an analysis of north-western European cod bones dating from the eighth century to the sixteenth; early med. Eng. material came from York and Norwich]

Baxter, Ian L., and Sheila Hamilton-Dyer, 'Foxy in Furs? A Note on Evidence for the Probable Commercial Exploitation of the Red Fox (*Vulpes vulpes* L.) and Other Fur Bearing Mammals in Saxo-Norman (Tenth–Twelfth Century AD) Hertford, Hertfordshire, U.K.', *Archaeofauna* 12 (2003), 87–94 [the first archaeol. evidence for the fur trade in Britain]

McClure, Peter, see sect. 8 [interrelationships of geology, soils and vegetation]

Monckton, Angela, see sect. 9*civ* [Leics. and Rutland]

Pluskowski, Aleksander, see sect. 1 [wolves in the environment]

ii. Landscape

Barnett, Catherine, Rob Scaife and Nicholas Cooke, 'Iron Age to Saxon Landscape and Landuse Change in the Taw Valley: Evidence from an Infilled River Channel

at Little Pill Farm, Sticklepath Hill, near Barnstaple', *Devon Archaeol. Soc. Proc.* 65 (2007), 15–34

Cooke, Nicholas, Fraser Brown and Christopher Phillpotts, *From Hunter Gatherers to Huntsmen: a History of the Stansted Landscape*, ed. Philippa Bradley, Framework Archaeol. Monograph 2 (Oxford and Salisbury)

Ellis, Anne V., see sect. 6*a* [estates of Winchcombe Abbey, Glos.]

Erskine, Jonathan G. P., see sect. 9*cii* [Wansdyke]

Higham, N. J., see sect. 9*cv* [north-west]

Hooke, Della, 'Recent Views on the Worcestershire Landscape', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 21, 91–106 [includes AS]

Lewis, Beryl, see sect. 6*a* [Staunton upon Arrow, Herefords.]

Martin, Edward, see sect. 6*a* [East Anglia]

Parker, Adrian G., Alex S. Lucas, John Walden, Andrew S. Goudie, Mark A. Robinson and Tim G. Allen, 'Late Holocene Geoarchaeological Investigation of the Middle Thames Floodplain at Dorney, Buckinghamshire, UK: an Evaluation of the Bronze Age, Iron Age, Roman and Saxon Landscapes', *Geomorphology* 101.3, 471–83

Rippon, Stephen, 'Emerging Regional Variation in Historic Landscape Character: the Possible Significance of the "Long Eighth Century" ', *Medieval Landscapes*, ed. Mark Gardiner and Rippon, Landscape Hist. after Hoskins 2 (Macclesfield, 2007), pp. 105–21 [emphasis on archaeol. evidence]

Beyond the Medieval Village: the Diversification of Landscape Character in Southern Britain, Med. Hist. and Archaeol. (Oxford) [also esp. on the East]

Taylor, Christopher, '*England's Landscape*: a Review Article', *Landscape Hist.* 29 (2007), 93–9 [rev. of the eight vols. comprising the multivolume set *England's Landscape*; includes early med.]

Williamson, Tom, *England's Landscape: East Anglia* (London, 2006) [esp. in chs. 2–3; vol. 2 in the multivolume work.]

see also sect. 6*a* ['woodland' and 'champion' landscapes]

iii. Agriculture

Abrams, Joe, and David Ingham, see sect. 9*ciii* [farming; East Anglia]

Burghart, Alex, and Andrew Wareham, see sect. 6*a* [agricultural innovation]

Hamerow, Helena, see sect. 9*ci* [agrarian production and *emporia*]

Monckton, Angela, see sect. 9*civ* [Leics. and Rutland]

Wilkie, Tom, *et al.*, see sect. 9*a* [pig husbandry in York]

c. Towns and other settlements

i. General and miscellaneous

[Anon.], 'Discovery and Excavations in 2007', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 22 (2007), 58–68 [includes AS]

Barral i Altet, Xavier, see sect. 9*di* [rural settlement and Bayeux 'tapestry']

Barrett, James, *et al.*, see sect. 9*bi* [cod trade; esp. for York and Norwich]

Bonser, Mike, and Tony Carter, see sect. 7 [productive rural site in north-western Essex, whose location is suppressed in cited stud.]

315

Callmer, Johan, 'Urbanisation in Northern and Eastern Europe, *ca.* AD 700–1100', *Post-Roman Towns, Trade and Settlement in Europe and Byzantium*, I: *the Heirs of the Roman West*, ed. Joachim Henning, Millennium-Studien zu Kultur und Geschichte des ersten Jahrtausends n. Chr. 5.1 (Berlin and New York, 2007), pp. 233–70 [includes AS towns]

Cooke, Nicholas, and Christopher Phillpotts, 'Feudal Landscapes (AD 600–*c.* 1350)', Cooke, Fraser Brown and Phillpotts, *From Hunter Gatherers to Huntsmen* [see sect. 9*bii*], pp. 179–226

Draper, Simon, see sect. 8 [*burh*s]

Gilding, Wendy, see sect. 8 [place-name indices for Med. Settlement Research Group; two items]

Hamerow, Helena, 'Agrarian Production and the *emporia* of Mid Saxon England, *ca.* AD 650–850', *Post-Roman Towns, Trade and Settlement in Europe and Byzantium*, I: *the Heirs of the Roman West*, ed. Joachim Henning, Millennium-Studien zu Kultur und Geschichte des ersten Jahrtausends n. Chr. 5.1 (Berlin and New York, 2007), pp. 219–32

Lowerre, Andrew, 'Mapping Domesday Book Using GIS', *Research News: Newsletter of the Eng. Heritage Research Dept.* 8, 3–7

Maloney, Cath, and Isabel Holroyd, *London Fieldwork and Publication Round-Up 2007* [= *London Archaeologist* 12, suppl. 1] (London) [includes AS]

Muir, Richard, *The Villages of England* (London, 1992) [includes a ch. on early med. villages]

Roberts, Brian K., 'The Village: Contexts, Chronology and Causes', *Medieval Landscapes*, ed. Mark Gardiner and Stephen Rippon, Landscape Hist. after Hoskins 2 (Macclesfield, 2007), pp. 73–88 [includes AS]

Sanmark, Alexandra, and Sarah Semple, 'Places of Assembly: New Discoveries in Sweden and England', *Fornvännen* 103.4, 245–59

ii. The South

Agate, Andrew, 'Saxon Kingsbury and St Andrew's Old Church', *London Archaeologist* 12.1, 3–8 [topographical investigation, including treatment of a charter (S 645)]

Allen, T. G., and Z. Kamash, *Saved from the Grave: Neolithic to Saxon Discoveries at Spring Road Municipal Cemetery, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, 1990–2000*, ed. Chris Hayden, Thames Valley Landscapes Monograph 28 (Oxford) [includes AS sunken-featured buildings]

[Anon.], see sect. 9*eii* [first item; London]

Barber, Luke, and Greg Priestley-Bell, *Medieval Adaptation, Settlement and Economy of a Coastal Wetland: the Evidence from around Lydd, Romney Marsh, Kent*, with major contributions by Mark Gardiner and Sheila Sweetinburgh (Oxford) [includes a pre-Conquest phase]

Barnett, Catherine, *et al.*, see sect. 9*bii* [Taw Valley]

Best, Jo, and Tim Gent, 'Bronze Age Burnt Mounds and Early Medieval Timber Structures at Town Farm Quarry, Burlescombe, Devon', *Archaeol. Jnl* 164 (2008

316

for 2007), 1–79 [esp. on two seventh-century timber-lined wells; includes a report, by Diana Friendship-Taylor, treating a leather shoe dated to 640–760]

Blair, Ian, and David Sankey, *A Roman Drainage Culvert, Great Fire Destruction Debris and Other Evidence from Hillside Sites North-East of London Bridge*, MoLAS Archaeol. Stud. Ser. 17 (London, 2007) [includes a Late Saxon cellared building at Monument House, and pits at Eastcheap; publ. of Museum of London Archaeol. Service]

Bowsher, David, Tony Dyson, Nick Holder and Isca Howell, *The London Guildhall: an Archaeological History of a Neighbourhood from Early Medieval to Modern Times*, 2 vols., MoLAS Monograph 36 (London, 2007) [includes AS structures and finds, esp. metalwork, with some coins; publ. of Museum of London Archaeol. Service; includes CD-ROM]

Brady, Kate, 'Horcott Quarry', *CA* 224, 34–40 [multi-period site in Glos. including an AS settlement]

Coleman, Laurent, Annette Hancocks and Martin Watts, *Excavations on the Wormington to Tirley Pipeline, 2000: Four Sites by the Carrant Brook and River Isbourne, Gloucestershire and Worcestershire*, Cotswold Archaeol. Monograph 3 (Cirencester, 2006) [AS settlement and burial found at Bank Farm, Glos.]

Coles, Sarah, Jennifer Lowe and Steve Preston, 'Roman and Medieval Occupation at 47–53 High Street, Burford, Oxfordshire', *Oxoniensia* 72 (2008 for 2007), 203–18 [esp. on eleventh-century pits and a gully; includes a report on post-Roman pottery, by Paul Blinkhorn]

Cowie, Robert, and Lyn Blackmore, *Early and Middle Saxon Rural Settlement in the London Region*, MoLAS Monograph 41 (London) [publ. of Museum of London Archaeol. Service]

'Not as Dark as It Was', *London Archaeologist* 12.1, 30–1 [a summary of Early and Middle Saxon evidence for the rural area around London]

Edwards, Catherine, 'Saxon Archaeology and Medieval Archaeology at Forbury House, Reading', *Berkshire Archaeol. Jnl* 77 (2008 for 2004–8), 39–44

Erskine, Jonathan G. P., 'The West Wansdyke: an Appraisal of the Dating, Dimensions and Construction Techniques in the Light of Excavated Evidence', *Archaeol. Jnl* 164 (2008 for 2007), 80–108

Fitzpatrick, A. P., Andrew B. Powell and Michael J. Allen, *Archaeological Excavations on the Route of the A27 Westhampnett Bypass, West Sussex, 1992, Volume 1: Late Upper Palaeolithic–Anglo-Saxon*, Wessex Archaeol. Report 21 (Salisbury) [evidence for an early AS settlement and cemetery]

Gent, Tim, 'Bronze Age Burnt Mounds and Early Medieval Wells at Town Farm Quarry, Burlescombe', *Devon Archaeol. Soc. Proc.* 65 (2007), 35–45

Gerrard, Christopher, with Mick Aston, *The Shapwick Project, Somerset: a Rural Landscape Explored*, Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Monograph 25 ([Leeds], 2007) [includes AS settlement]

Gerrard, James, 'The End of Roman Bath', *CA* 217, 24–31

Godden, David, 'Romano-British and Medieval Occupation at Pallant House Gallery, Chichester', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 146, 75–94 [includes Late Saxon pits]

Hamerow, Helena, Chris Hayden and Gill Hey, 'Anglo-Saxon and Earlier Settlement

near Drayton Road, Sutton Courtney, Berkshire', *Archaeol. Jnl* 164 (2008 for 2007), 109–96 [includes a pottery report by Paul Blinkhorn and John Cotter, and a report on sceattas by M. Metcalf]

Howell, Isca, 'Excavations Adjacent to the River Crane on the Site of the Former Railway Marshalling Yards, Feltham', *Trans. of the London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.* 58 (2008 for 2007), 5–14 [includes AS settlement]

Lovell, Julie, Gail Wakeham, Jane Timby and Michael J. Allen, 'Iron Age to Saxon Farming Settlement at Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucestershire: Excavations South of Church Road, 1998 and 2004', *Trans. of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 125 (2008 for 2007), 95–129

Lyon, Jo, *Within These Walls: Roman and Medieval Defences North of Newgate at the Merrill Lynch Financial Centre, City of London*, MoLAS Monograph 33 (London, 2007) [includes Late Saxon settlement; publ. of Museum of London Archaeol. Service]

Macphail, Richard I., John Crowther and Jill Cruise, 'Micromorphology and Post-Roman Town Research: the Examples of London and Magdeburg', *Post-Roman Towns, Trade and Settlement in Europe and Byzantium*, I: *the Heirs of the Roman West*, ed. Joachim Henning, Millennium-Studien zu Kultur und Geschichte des ersten Jahrtausends n. Chr. 5.1 (Berlin and New York, 2007), pp. 303–17 [refers to detailed soil and stratigraphy studies]

Masefield, Robert, *Prehistoric and Later Settlement, and Landscape, from Chiltern Scarp to Aylesbury Vale: the Archaeology of the Aston Clinton Bypass, Buckinghamshire*, BAR Brit. Ser. 473 (Oxford) [includes AS settlement, and a cemetery at Tring Hill]

Moore, Helen, Jo Pine and Andy Taylor, 'Prehistoric and Saxon Features and Medieval Land Allotment at Lower Farm, Pennington, Hampshire', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 63, 88–100 [cover title of jnl: *Hampshire Stud.*]

Moore, Helen, and Steve Preston, 'Late Saxon and Early Medieval Occupation at 26–27 Staple Gardens, Winchester', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 63, 135–78 [includes a pottery report by Alan Vince and Kate Steane; cover title of jnl: *Hampshire Stud.*]

Prosser, Lee, and Melissa Wotherspoon, 'Excavations at Dolphin Yard, Hertford', *Hertfordshire Archaeol. and Hist.* 15 (2008 for 2006–8), 97–115 [includes a Late Saxon phase]

Rees, H., *Artefacts and Society in Roman and Medieval Winchester: Small Finds from the Suburbs and Defences, 1971–1986* (Winchester) [includes AS]

Rippon, Stephen, see sect. 9*bii* [second item]

Sanderson, D. C. W., and J. R. Hunter, see sect. 9*iii* [Hamwih (Southampton)]

Steuer, H., and D. M. Wilson, 'Winchester', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 127–31 [in sect. 2, by Wilson]

Stevens, Simon, 'Archaeological Investigations at the ASDA Site, Crawley, West Sussex', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 146, 107–47 [finds include tenth- to eleventh-century pits, a ditch and pottery]

Tyers, Cathy, see sect. 9*a* [eleventh-century sites in London]

Wells, Peter S., see sect. 9*a* [London]

318

iii. The East

Abrams, Joe, and David Ingham, *Farming on the Edge: Archaeological Evidence from the Clay Uplands to the West of Cambridge*, East Anglian Archaeol. Report 123 (Bedford) [includes a sub-Roman phase]

Bayley, J., *Lincoln: Evidence for Metalworking on Flaxengate and Other Sites in the City*, Eng. Heritage Research Dept. Report 67/2008 (Portsmouth)

see also sect. 9*h* [Lincoln]

Connor, Aileen, 'A Romano-Saxon Farmstead and Possible Twelfth-Century Dovecote or Windmill: Community Excavations at Spring Close, Boxworth, TL 350 645', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 97, 111–19

Cooke, Nicholas, *et al.*, see sect. 9*bii* [Stansted]

Evans, Christopher, with Duncan Mackay and Leo Webley, *Borderlands: the Archaeology of the Addenbrooke's Environs, South Cambridge*, CAU Landscape Archives: New Archaeologies of the Cambridge Region 1 (Cambridge) [AS occupation found at the Hutchinson site; publ. of Cambridge Archaeol. Unit]

Kenward, Harry, and Jess Tipper, 'Insect Invaders of Reconstructed Anglo-Saxon Houses at West Stow, Suffolk, England', *Environmental Archaeol.* 13.1, 51–7 [addresses the present-day situation]

Lewis, Carenza, 'Test Pit Excavation within Currently Occupied Rural Settlement in East Anglia: Results of the HEFA CORS Project in 2007', *Med. Settlement Research Group Ann. Report* 22 (2007), 48–56 [includes AS]

Martin, Edward, and Max Satchell, *'Wheare most inclosures be': East Anglian Fields – History, Morphology and Management*, East Anglian Archaeol. 124 (Ipswich)

Mayo, Chris, 'Prehistoric and Medieval Activity on the Gravel Terrace in East Ham', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 37 (2008 for 2006), 192–6 [esp. on ditch and pits found to contain material dating to 1050–1150]

Phillips, Tom, 'Iron Age Ditches and an Anglo-Saxon Building near the Mile Ditches, Bassingbourn, TL 3294 4335', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 97, 77–81

Taylor, Christopher, 'New Work on Old Sites: Somersham and Pampisford Revisited', *Proc. of the Cambridge Ant. Soc.* 97, 121–36 [includes discussion of the AS origins of both villages]

Tipper, Jess, 'Secular and Ecclesiastic Dynamics at Anglo-Saxon Flixborough', *Antiquity* 82.318, 1124–7 [rev. article treating vols. 1, 3 and 4 in the ser. Excavations at Flixborough]

Wade, Keith, 'The Origins of Ipswich', *Jnl of the Haverhill and District Archaeol. Group* 3.1 (1982), 52–4

iv. The Midlands

Archibald, Ian G., and Zosia H. Archibald, 'Treboeth – the Burnt Town: a Preliminary Investigation of Early Christian to Early Modern Industrial Activity in Handbridge, Chester', *Jnl of the Chester Archaeol. Soc.* 80 (2008 for 2005), 9–67 [includes early med. evidence for glass- and metal-working]

Barber, Alistair, and Martin Watts, 'Excavations at Saxon's Lode Farm, Ripple, 2001–2:

319

Iron Age, Romano-British and Anglo-Saxon Rural Settlement in the Severn Valley', *Trans. of the Worcestershire Archaeol. Soc.* 21, 1–90

Bassett, Steven, 'The Middle and Late Anglo-Saxon Defences of Western Mercian Towns', *ASSAH* 15, 180–239

Bowman, Paul, see sect. 6*a* [second item; south-eastern Leics.]

Brown, Jim, 'Excavations at the Corner of Kingswell Street and Woolmonger Street, Northampton', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 35, 173–214 [includes a Late Saxon cellar and a Saxo-Norman timber building]

Hardy, Alan, Bethan Muir Charles and Robert J. Williams, *Death and Taxes: the Archaeology of a Middle Saxon Estate Centre at Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire*, Oxford Archaeol. Monograph 4 (Oxford, 2007)

Higham, N. J., see sect. 9*cv*

Hunt, Alan, 'Droitwich, Friar Street SO 89746349 Excavations 1973–75', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 18 (1976), 1–3 [includes Late Saxon industrial evidence]

Judd, Margaret A., and Charlotte A. Roberts, 'Fracture Trauma in a Medieval British Farming Village', *Amer. Jnl of Physical Anthropology* 109.2 (1999), 229–43 [offers a comparison of fractures observed in remains from Raunds with those seen in mod. agricultural communities]

Kincey, Mark, 'Beyond the Pale? A Reinterpretation of Tutbury "Park Pale" Based on a Non-Invasive Archaeological Earthwork Survey', *Staffordshire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc. Trans.* 42, 50–68 [includes discussion of the AS *burh*]

Malim, Tim, and Laurence Hayes, 'The Date and Nature of Wat's Dyke: a Reassessment in the Light of Recent Investigations at Gobowen, Shropshire', *ASSAH* 15, 147–79

Mason, David, *Chester AD 400–1066, from Roman Fortress to English Town* (Stroud, 2007)

Monckton, Angela, 'Investigating Past Environments, Farming and Food in Leicester, Leicestershire and Rutland: the Evidence from Plant and Animal Remains', *Leicestershire Landscapes*, ed. Paul Bowman and Peter Liddle, Leicestershire Museums Archaeol. Fieldwork Group, Monograph 1 ([Leicester], 2004), pp. 154–71

Wilmott, Tony, Dan Garner and Stewart Ainsworth, 'The Roman Amphitheatre at Chester: an Interim Account', *Eng. Heritage Hist. Rev.* 1 (2006), 7–23 [sub-Roman and AS occupation at the site may provide an indication of high status]

v. The North

[Anon.], 'Viking House Found at Hungate', *CA* 225, 4–5 [situated in York]

Evans, D. H., 'The Archaeology of Beverley', *Humber Perspectives: a Region through the Ages*, ed. S. Ellis and D. R. Crowther (Hull, 1990), pp. 269–82 [includes a pre-Conquest phase]

Hall, Richard, 'York', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 379–84

see also sect. 6*a* [York]

Higham, N. J., 'Changing Spaces: Towns and Their Hinterlands in the North West,

320

AD 900–1500', *Medieval Landscapes*, ed. Mark Gardiner and Stephen Rippon, Landscape Hist. after Hoskins 2 (Macclesfield, 2007), pp. 57–70

Jennings, Sarah, and Tony Wilmott, 'Excavations on the Whitby Abbey Headland', *Research News* 9, 8–11 [includes discussion of a large Anglian timber building, as well as later industrial debris, esp. from glass-working]

McComish, J., *Roman, Anglian and Anglo-Scandinavian Activity and a Medieval Cemetery on Land at the Junction of Dixon Lane and George Street, York*, Archaeol. of York Web Ser. 9 (York, [*c.* 2008]) [online]

Morrison, Jenni, Richard Oram and Fay Oliver, 'Ancient Eldbotle Unearthed: Archaeological and Historical Evidence for a Long-Lost Early Medieval East Lothian Village', *Trans. of the East Lothian Ant. and Field Naturalists' Soc.* 27, 21–45 [the settlement was in Northumbrian territory]

Platell, Andrew, 'A Late Roman and Sub-Roman Site at Newton Bewley, Hartlepool', *Teesside Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 4 (1999), 17–27 [includes a building apparently dating to the AS period]

Spall, Cecily A., and Nicola J. Toop, 'Before *Eoforwic*: New Light on York in the Sixth–Seventh Centuries', *MA* 52, 1–25

Stronach, Simon, 'Fresh Evidence for Pre-Burghal Edinburgh', *Archaeol. Scotland* 1, 5 [a second location in Edinburgh for Anglian settlement]

Wilkie, Tom, *et al..* see sect. 9*a* [pig husbandry at Coppergate]

Wilson, D. M., 'Yeavering', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 377–9

d. Ecclesiastical and monastic sites

i. General and miscellaneous

Barral i Altet, Xavier, 'Chiese e paesaggio rurale in epoca romanica. Qualche riflessione a partire dal ricamo di Bayeux', *Hortus Artium Medievalium* 14, 113–18

Child, Mark, *Discovering Churches and Churchyards: a Guide to the Architecture of English Parish Churches from Anglo-Saxon Times to 1900* (Princes Risborough, 2007) [includes a ch. on the AS period, with discussion of ecclesiastical sculpture]

Cramp, Rosemary, 'Monastic Settlements in Britain in the Seventh–Eleventh Centuries', *Monasteri in Europa occidentale (secoli VIII–XI). Topografia e strutture*, ed. Flavia De Rubeis and Federico Marazzi (Rome), pp. 113–33

Crawford, Barbara E., see sect. 6*a* [churches dedicated to St Clement]

Doig, Allan, *Liturgy and Architecture from the Early Church to the Middle Ages*, Liturgy, Worship and Society (Aldershot) ['Monasticism in England', in ch. 6, esp. for Ely in AS period]

Draper, Simon, see sect. 8 [*burh*s]

Escobedo, Libby Karlinger, 'Re-Use and Re-Interpretation of Pagan Sites in Anglo-Saxon England', *(Im)Permanence: Cultures in/out of Time*, ed. Judith Schachter and Stephen Brockmann (Pittsburgh), pp. 224–33 [emphasis on stone; also on coinage]

Jones, Michael J., 'Archaeology of the Early Church in Britain: Some Current Research', *Mélanges d'Antiquité tardive*, ed. Catherine Balmelle, Pascale Chevalier and Gisela Ripoll, Bibliothèque de l'Antiquité tardive 5 (Turnhout, 2004), pp. 103–11 [includes AS]

Minter, Peter, *et al.*, see sect. 9*ii* [bricks and tiles]

Morris, Richard, *An Introduction to Church Archaeology* (London, 1983) [treats aspects of several AS churches]

Potter, John F., 'An Analysis of Ecclesiastical Stone Cut-Backs', *Church Archaeol.* 10 (2008 for 2006), 57–80 [on an AS technique of cutting back stones to create an impression of uniformity, as in a quoin]

Reznikoff, Iegor, 'The Evidence of the Use of Sound Resonance from Palaeolithic to Medieval Times', *Archaeoacoustics*, ed. Chris Scarre and Graeme Lawson, McDonald Inst. Monographs (Cambridge, 2006), pp. 77–84 [includes discussion of sound in the apses of AS churches]

Roffey, Simon, *The Medieval Chantry Chapel: an Archaeology* (Woodbridge, 2007) [includes a ch. on origins of the chantry chapel in AS England]

Rosewell, Roger, *Medieval Wall Paintings in English and Welsh Churches* (Woodbridge) ['Anglo-Saxon', in ch. 1]

ii. The South

Agate, Andrew, see sect. 9*cii* [Kingsbury and St Andrew's Old Church, London]

Holmes, Mark, and Andy Chapman, ed., see sect. 9*eii* [Wing Church, in Bucks.]

Potter, John F., 'A Review of Some Early West Sussex Churches', *Sussex Archaeol. Collections* 145 (2007), 81–96 [illustrates features of AS stonework, esp. techniques of stone bedding]

Secker, Daniel, 'Four Saxo-Norman Churches near Wallingford', *Oxoniensia* 71 (2007 for 2006), 31–66 [the churches under discussion are Aston Tirrold, Aston Upthorpe, South Moreton and Upton]

Semple, Sarah, see sect. 9*eii*

Steuer, H., and D. M. Wilson, see sect. 9*cii* [Winchester]

Stevinson, John, see sect. 6*a* [two items; Winchcombe Abbey]

iii. The East

[Anon.], 'Saxon Grave Markers Found in Precinct Wall', *CA* 218, 5 [concerns Peterborough; none of these grave-markers bear names]

Charge, B. B., and B. V. Bridgeman, 'Little Wratting, Suffolk', *Jnl of the Haverhill and District Archaeol. Group* 3.2 (1983), 117–22 [esp. on the church, AS in part]

Dickinson, Philip G. M., *Barnack Church Guide*, rev. J. Martin Goodwin ([Barnack], 1990)

Potter, John F., 'A Geological Review of Some Early Essex Church Quoins', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 36 (2007 for 2005), 99–109 [includes several churches with AS stonework]

Spoerry, Paul, Rob Atkins, Stephen MacAulay and Elizabeth Shepherd Popescu, 'Ramsey Abbey, Cambridgeshire: Excavations at the Site of a Fenland Monastery', *MA* 52, 171–210

iv. The Midlands

[Anon.], 'The Monastery', *St Wulfstan 1008–1095*, ed. Philip Barker and Christopher Guy, pp. 24–6 [Worcester]

322

'Wulfstan's Cathedral', *St Wulfstan 1008–1095*, ed. Philip Barker and Christopher Guy, pp. 12–23 [Wulfstan II of Worcester]

Barker, Philip, and Christopher Guy, ed., see sect. 6*c*

Everson, Paul, and David Stocker, see sect. 9*gi* [early AS church at South Leverton, Notts.]

Parsons, David, 'Brixworth Church Survey: Data Digitisation and Analysis', *Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Newsletter* 37 (2007), [7–8]

Potter, John F., 'A Geological Review of Some Early Borderland Churches', *Shropshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 80 (2008 for 2005), 1–16 [the churches under discussion are AS]

Rodwell, Warwick, 'Lichfield Cathedral: Archaeology of the Sanctuary', *Church Archaeol.* 7–9 (2006 for 2003–5), 1–6 [includes a brief account of the 'Lichfield angel' sculpture; see also esp. on a sunken chamber which may have been the primary site of St Chad's shrine]

Yeates, Stephen, 'The Church of St Mary's at Linton near Ross', *Church Archaeol.* 7–9 (2006 for 2003–5), 21–32 [archaeol. and documentary evidence suggests that this was an important pre-Conquest church]

v. The North

Bailiff, I. K., see sect. 9*ii* [pottery from Jarrow]

Carver, Martin, 'Archaeology, Monasticism and *Romanitas* in Northern Britain', *Antiquity* 82.315, 220–2 [rev. article addressing R. Cramp *et al.*, *Wearmouth and Jarrow Monastic Sites* (2005–), and C. Lowe *et al.*, *Excavations at Hoddom* (2006)]

Heginbottom, J. A., 'Early Christian Sites in Calderdale', *Trans. of the Halifax Ant. Soc.* 1989 for 1988, 1–16 [esp. on the Rastrick and Stansfield crosses]

Johnson, Mark, 'New Clues to the Development of Beverley Minster', *Church Archaeol.* 7–9 (2006 for 2003–5), 138–41 [pre-Conquest features discovered in excavations against the present nave walls]

McComish, J. M., and D. Petts, *Fey Field, Whithorn: Excavations by David Pollock and Amanda Clarke*, Archaeol. of York Web Ser. 10 (York) [includes the Northumbrian phase at this monastery; online]

Newman, R., 'Dacre Excavations, Cumbria, Summary Report', *Contrebis* 12 (1985), 56–61 [an early monastic site producing AS finds]

Potter, John F., 'Stone Emplacement in Early Scottish Churches: Evidence of Early Christian Craftsmanship', *Proc. of the Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland* 136 (2006), 227–36 [AS styles present in stonework observed in some Scottish churches]

Potter, T. W., 'Excavations at St Patrick's Chapel, Heysham, 1977–8', *Contrebis* 6 (1978), 24–5

Rahtz, Philip, and Lorna Watts, 'Kirkdale – Comments on C14 Results', *Soc. for Med. Archaeol. Newsletter* 37 (2007), [6]

Ryder, Peter, 'The Church at Ovingham', *Archaeol. in Northumberland* 17 (2007), 43

Tuck, J. A., 'Heysham', *Contrebis* 1.2 (1973), 15–18 [church, chapel and sculpture with AS influences]

e. Cemeteries and other burials

i. General and miscellaneous

Crawford, Sally, 'Companions, Co-Incidences or Chattels? Children in the Early Anglo-Saxon Multiple Burial Ritual', *Children, Childhood and Society*, ed. Crawford and Gillian Shepherd, BAR International Ser. 1696, [= IAA Interdisciplinary Ser.: Stud. in Archaeol., Hist., Lit. and Art (Birmingham, Inst. of Archaeol. and Antiquity) 1] (Oxford, 2007), pp. 83–92

Department for Culture, Media and Sport [U.K.], see sect. 9*h*

Hadley, Dawn, 'Warriors, Heroes and Companions: Negotiating Masculinity in Viking-Age England', *ASSAH* 15, 270–84 [consideration of burial rites and sculpture]

Harrington, Sue, 'Stirring Women, Weapons and Weaving: Aspects of Gender Identity and Symbols of Power in Early Anglo-Saxon England', *Archaeology and Women, Ancient and Modern Issues*, ed. Ruth D. Whitehouse and Katherine I. Wright, Publ. of the Inst. of Archaeol. (Walnut Creek, CA, 2007), pp. 335–52 [swords and weaving-swords in female burials; publ. of University College, London]

Harrison, Stephen H., 'Separated from the Foaming Maelstrom: Landscapes of Insular "Viking" Burial', *ASSAH* 14 (2007), 173–82

Holloway, James, 'Creating Identities of Death: Charcoal Burial in Early Medieval England', *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 22.1 (2007), 6–23

'Charcoal Burial: a Minority Burial Rite in Early Medieval Europe', *Deviant Burial in the Archaeological Record*, ed. Eileen M. Murphy (Oxford), pp. 131–47 [includes AS England]

Lee, Christina, 'Forever Young: Child Burial in Anglo-Saxon England', *Youth and Age in the Medieval North*, ed. Shannon Lewis-Simpson (Leiden), pp. 17–36 [also esp. for laws and other OE prose sources]

Lucy, Sam, 'Constructing the English: Early Medieval Cemeteries and Changing Conceptions of Anglo-Saxons', *Auf der Suche nach Identitäten. Volk, Stamm, Kultur, Ethnos. Internationale Tagung der Universität Leipzig vom 8.–9. Dezember 2000*, ed. Sabine Rieckhoff and Ulrike Sommer, BAR International Ser. 1705 (Oxford, 2007), pp. 155–65

Makiewicz, Tadeusz, 'The Changing Role and Significance of Dogs for Germanic Peoples from the Beginning of the Roman Period till the Middle Ages', *Archaeozoologia* 21 (2003), 88–102 [esp. on dog-burials, including cases from AS England]

Marsden, Barry M., and Bernard Nurse, 'Opening the Tomb', *Making History: Antiquaries in Britain 1707–2007*, ed. David Gaimster, Sarah McCarthy and Bernard Nurse (London, 2007), pp. 95–107 [early barrow excavations, including the Kingston finds]

O'Brien, Elizabeth, see sect. 3*a* [lit. evidence for AS burial practices]

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., and Win Stephens, 'The Cross in the Grave: Design or Divine?', *Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. Karen Louise Jolly *et al.* [see sect. 1], pp. 118–52

Perrot, R., and A. C. Besnard, 'Le concept de pathocenose testé sur des populations européennes d'époque médiévale', *Paleobios* 12 (2000), 54–66 [the concept of

324

pathocenosis is tested using med. skeletal material from fourteen countries; includes AS examples]

Pollington, Stephen, *Anglo-Saxon Burial Mounds: Princely Burial in the Sixth and Seventh Centuries* (Swaffham)

Rundkvist, Martin, 'Early Medieval Burial Studies in Scandinavia 1994–2003', *ASSAH* 14 (2007), 47–55 [useful in connection with Scandinavian burials in England; includes a bibliographical appendix]

Scull, Christopher, and Alex Bayliss, 'Radiocarbon Dating and Anglo-Saxon Graves', *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken. Akten des 48. Sachsensymposiums in Mannheim vom 7. bis 11. September 1997*, ed. Uta von Freeden, Ursula Koch and Alfried Wieczorek, Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte 3 [= Mannheimer Geschichtsblätter ns 2] (Bonn, 1999), pp. 39–50

ii. The South

[Anon.], 'Anglo-Saxon London May Date back to AD 500', *Brit. Archaeol.* 101, 6 [early cremation burials found at the London Transport Museum]

'Kent Anglo-Saxon Cemetery Could Be Royal', *Brit. Archaeol.* 100, 9 [an excavation at Northfleet]

Biddle, Martin, 'Winchester', *Ancient Europe 8000 B.C.–A.D. 1000*, ed. Peter Bogucki and Pam J. Crabtree [see sect. 9*a*], II, 501–7

Cherryson, Annia Kristina, 'Normal, Deviant and Atypical: Burial Variation in Late Saxon Wessex, *c.* AD 700–1100', *Deviant Burial in the Archaeological Record*, ed. Eileen M. Murphy (Oxford), pp. 115–30

Coleman, Laurent, *et al.*, see sect. 9*cii* [burial in Glos.]

Dodd, A., 'Worthy Park, Kingsworthy', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 243–4

Fitzpatrick, A. P., *et al.*, see sect. 9*cii* [early AS cemetery in West Sussex]

Harrington, Sue, see sect. 9*ji* [first item; eastern Kent]

Holmes, Mark, and Andy Chapman, ed., 'A Middle-Late Saxon and Medieval Cemetery at Wing Church, Buckinghamshire', *Records of Buckinghamshire* 48, 61–123

Marsden, Barry M., and Bernard Nurse, see sect. 9*ei* [excavations at Kingston]

Masefield, Robert, see sect. 9*cii* [Bucks.; cemetery at Tring Hill]

Mynott, Edna, 'Possible Royal Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Northfleet', *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 173, 73

Penton, S., *Cliff's End Farm, Ramsgate, Kent: Investigative Conservation of Early Anglo-Saxon Grave Finds*, Eng. Heritage Research Dept. Report 7/2008 (Portsmouth)

Semple, Sarah, 'Politics and Princes AD 400–800: New Perspectives on the Funerary Landscape of the South Saxon Kingdom', *Oxford Jnl of Archaeol.* 27.4, 407–29

Shaw, Muriel, 'Anglo-Saxon Burials at Cane Hill, Coulsdon', *Proc. of the Croydon Nat. Hist. and Scientific Soc.* 14.14 (1975), 541–55

Watkins, Sarah C., *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [finds in cemetery at Buckland, Kent]

Watson, J., see sect. 9*giii* [Springhead and Northfleet, Kent]

Welch, Martin, 'Report on Excavations of the Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Updown, Eastry, Kent', *ASSAH* 15, 1–146

Wilson, Tom, *A Narrow View across the Upper Thames Valley in Late Prehistoric and Roman*

Times: Archaeological Excavations along the Chalgrove to East Ilsley Gas Pipeline, BAR Brit. Ser. 467 (Oxford) [esp. for a burial near Blewbury, Oxon., provisionally dated to the seventh century; includes reports on several metal items by Hilary Major]

iii. The East

[Anon.], 'Conservation Team', *Suffolk County Council Archaeol. Service Ann. Report* 2006–7, 2–5 and 8 [includes an early AS cemetery at Friston, and a copper-alloy figurine]

see sect. 9*h* [previously unknown AS cemetery in Lincs.]

Barham, Liz, and Liz Goodman, 'Conserving the Treasures of a Saxon King of Essex', *Conservation News* 93 (2004), 23–5 [concerns items from the Prittlewell burial]

Bogucki, Peter, and Pam J. Crabtree, ed., see sect. 9*a*

Carver, Martin, 'Sutton Hoo', *Ancient Europe 8000 B.C.–A.D. 1000*, ed. Peter Bogucki and Pam J. Crabtree, II, 498–500

Cessford, Craig, 'Middle Anglo-Saxon Justice: the Chesterton Lane Corner Execution Cemetery and Related Sequence, Cambridge', *Archaeol. Jnl* 164 (2008 for 2007), 197–226

Crabtree, Pam J., 'West Stow', *Ancient Europe 8000 B.C.–A.D. 1000*, ed. Peter Bogucki and Pam J. Crabtree, II, 500–1

Hills, Catherine, 'Spong Hill', *Ancient Europe 8000 B.C.–A.D. 1000*, ed. Peter Bogucki and Pam J. Crabtree, II, 496–7

'Roman to Saxon in East Anglia', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 268–82

Hoggett, Rik, 'Charting Conversion: Burial as a Barometer of Belief?', *ASSAH* 14 (2007), 28–37 [research based on the burial record of AS East Anglia]

Horvath, David, 'A Novel Reconstruction of the Body Armor from Sutton Hoo: Experimentation with Designs Based on Seventh-Century Pictorial Evidence', *AVISTA Forum Jnl* 16.1–2 (2006), 5–13 [publ. of the Assoc. Villard de Honnecourt for the Interdisciplinary Stud. of Med. Technology, Science and Art]

Valdiosera, Cristina, 'Revelación del color de caballos a partir de ADN antiguo y su implicación en sociedades medievales', *Human and Faunal Relationships Reviewed: an Archaeological Approach*, ed. Eduardo Corona-M[artínez] and J. Arroyo-Cabrales, BAR International Ser. 1627 (Oxford, 2007), pp. 63–6 [evidence of DNA allows the identification of the colour of horses from their remains; horses in the Sutton Hoo cemetery were black]

Williamson, Tom, *Sutton Hoo and its Landscape: the Context of Monuments* (Bollington)

iv. The Midlands

Watson, Bruce, 'Rediscovered Early Saxon Graves in Offenham and South Littleton', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 26 (1981), 2–3

'An Early Saxon Grave in Church Honeybourne', *Worcestershire Archaeol. and Local Hist. Newsletter* 28 (1982), 1–2

v. The North

[Anon.], 'Anglo-Saxon Royal Burial Site Found on Teesside', *CA* 215, 4

'From Bronze Age *briquetage* to Saxon Spearheads', *CA* 222, 40–4 [four early burials at Easington, Yorks.]

Buckberry, Jo, 'Off with Their Heads: the Anglo-Saxon Execution Cemetery at Walkington Wold, East Yorkshire', *Deviant Burial in the Archaeological Record*, ed. Eileen M. Murphy (Oxford), pp. 148–68

Cummings, C., and E. Rega, 'A Case of Dyschondrosteosis in an Anglo-Saxon Skeleton', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 18.4, 431–7 [a skeleton from Newcastle upon Tyne with shortened arm and leg bones]

Johnson, Paul G., 'Grave News from Norton', *Teesside Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 8 (2003), 21–4 [a late cemetery situated very near to a previously known, early one]

Keevil, Graham, 'Excavations at Carlisle Cathedral in 1985', ed. Ian Caruana and David Weston, *Trans. of the Cumberland and Westmorland Ant. and Archaeol. Soc.* 8, 37–61 [Anglian traces, predating the cathedral, include a burial, a styca (discussed in a report by E. J. Pirie) and Anglo-Scandinavian metalwork (discussed in a report by D. Tweddle)]

Macdonald, Fiona, 'Recent Archaeology in County Durham', *Teesside Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* [5] (2000), 25–7 [includes the AS inhumation cemetery at Seaham Harbour]

Macpherson, P. M., C. A. Chenery and A. T. Chamberlain, 'Tracing Change: Childhood Diet at the Anglo-Saxon Blackgate Cemetery, Newcastle upon Tyne, England', *BABAO 2004: Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Conference of the British Association for Biological Anthropology and Osteoarchaeology, University of Bristol*, ed. Kate A. Brown and Alice M. Roberts, BAR International Ser. 1623 (Oxford, 2007), pp. 37–43

Mays, S., 'Spondylolysis, Spondylolisthesis and Lumbo-Sacral Morphology in a Medieval English Skeletal Population', *Amer. Jnl of Physical Anthropology* 131 (2006), 352–62 [includes pre-Conquest evidence from Wharram Percy]

'The Burials from the Deserted Village of Wharram Percy', *Research News* 7 (2007), 12–15 [most of the burials are dated to the eleventh century or later]

Mays, S., and G. Turner-Walker, 'A Possible Case of Renal Osteodystrophy in a Skeleton from Medieval Wharram Percy, England', *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 18.3, 307–16 [the skeleton, showing effects of kidney insufficiency, is dated to *c.* 960–1700]

Sherlock, Stephen J., and Mark Simmons, 'An Anglo-Saxon Royal Cemetery at Street House, Redcar and Cleveland', *Teesside Archaeol. Soc. Bull.* 13, 20–4

'The Lost Royal Cult of Street House, Yorkshire', *Brit. Archaeol.* 100, 30–7 [a small cemetery around a rich bed-burial may reflect the focus of a cult]

Wells, C., 'Les vestiges humains de l'abbaye de Jarrow (GB) d'âge saxon–médiéval', *Paleobios* 12 (2000), 4–5 [includes full Eng. trans.]

f. Miscellaneous artefacts

Department for Culture, Media and Sport [U.K.], see sect. 9*h*

Drauschke, Jörg, '"Byzantine" and "Oriental" Imports in the Merovingian Empire from the Second Half of the Fifth to the Beginning of the Eighth Century',

Incipient Globalization? Long-Distance Contacts in the Sixth Century, ed. Anthea Harris, BAR International Ser. 1644 [= Reading Med. Stud. 32] (Oxford, 2007), pp. 53–73 [includes AS, esp. in figs.]

Gerrard, Christopher, 'Not All Archaeology Is Rubbish: the Elusive Life Histories of Three Artefacts from Shapwick, Somerset', *People and Places: Essays in honour of Mick Aston*, ed. Michael Costen (Oxford, 2007), pp. 166–80 [includes discussion of cowrie shells in early med. contexts]

Lawson, Graeme, 'Sites, Landscapes and "Portable Antiquities": the Nature and Value of "Context" in the Music-Archaeological Record', *Music Archaeology in Context, Archaeological Semantics, Historical Implications, Socio-Cultural Connotations: Papers from the Fourth Symposium of the International Study Group on Music Archaeology at Monastery Michaelstein, 19–26 September, 2004*, ed. Ellen Hickmann, Arnd Adje Both and Ricardo Eichmann, Studien zur Musikarchäologie 5 [= Deutsches archäologisches Institut Orient-Abteilung, Orient-Archäologie 20] (Rahden, 2004), pp. 3–14 [includes remains of AS lyres from Morning Thorpe, Norf., and Oakley, Suff.]

Müller-Willie, M., and A. Stalsberg, see sect. 9*a* ['Ulfberht' swords]

Pedersen, Anne, 'Viking Weaponry', *The Viking World*, ed. Stefan Brink with Neil Price [see sect. 6*a*], pp. 204–11 [includes AS]

Penton, S., see sect. 9*eii* [early AS grave finds at Ramsgate, Kent]

Rees, H., see sect. 9*cii* [Winchester]

g. Stone, wood and bone

i. Stone

Child, Mark, see sect. 9*di* [sculpture and AS churches]

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture*, VIII: *Western Yorkshire*, with contributions by John Higgitt, G. K. Lott, D. N. Parsons and John R. Senior (Oxford)

'Design in the Past: Metalwork and Textile Influences on Pre-Conquest Sculpture in England', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 139–61

Craggs, Susan, 'Hilbre Island in Medieval Times: a Few Legends Revisited', *Cheshire Hist.* 44 (2004–5), 14–26 [includes discussion of an early eleventh-century sandstone cross, as well as place-name evidence; the island lies between Wales and the Wirral]

Cramp, Rosemary, see sect. 9*a* ['divine and human' in AS art]

Everson, Paul, and David Stocker, 'Two Newly-Discovered Fragments of Pre-Viking Sculpture: Evidence for a Hitherto Unsuspected Early Church Site at South Leverton, Nottinghamshire?', *Trans. of the Thoroton Soc.* 111 (2008 for 2007), 33–49

Gem, Richard, and Emily Howe, 'The Ninth-Century Polychrome Decoration at St Mary's Church, Deerhurst', *AntJ* 88, 109–64 [discusses paintwork on the chancel arch, the carved animal heads and the figurative panel in the west porch; includes contributions by Richard Bryant]

Hadley, Dawn, see sect. 9*ei* [sculpture and 'masculinity in Viking-Age England']

Heginbottom, J. A., see sect. 9*dv* [Rastrick and Stansfield crosses]

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, see sect. 3*biii* with 'Ruthwell Crucifixion poem'

Okasha, E., 'The Anglo-Saxon Inscribed Stone from Coldingham', *History of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club* 44.2 (1988), 82–5

Penton, S., *Cumwhitton, Cumbria: Analytical Investigation of Jet-Like Objects from a Viking Cemetery*, Eng. Heritage Research Dept. Report 18/2008 (Portsmouth) [the material was found to be oil-shale]

Potter, John F., see sects. 9*di* [stone-cutting technique observed in ecclesiastical sites] and 9*dii* [early AS stonework in West Sussex]

Rodwell, Warwick, see sect. 9*div* ['Lichfield angel' sculpture]

Rodwell, Warwick, Jane Hawkes, Emily Howe and Rosemary Cramp, 'The Lichfield Angel: a Spectacular Anglo-Saxon Painted Sculpture', *AntJ* 88, 48–108

Thomson, David, 'The Bewcastle Falconer-Evangelist', *Jnl of the Brit. Archaeol. Assoc.* 161, 1–23

Tuck, J. A., see sect. 9*dv* [sculpture at Heysham]

ii. Wood

Filmer-Sankey, William, and Tim Pestell, see sect. 9*a* ['Snape logboats']

Gem, Richard, and Emily Howe, see sect. 9*gi* [St Mary's Church, Deerhurst]

Hutchinson, Gillian, 'Two English Side-Rudders', *Shipshape: Essays for Ole Crumlin-Pedersen on the Occasion of His Sixtieth Anniversary, February 24th 1995*, ed. Olaf Olsen, Jan Skamby Madsen and Flemming Rieck (Roskilde, 1995), pp. 97–102 [the rudders are dated respectively to 800–960 and 850–1050]

Jervis, Ben, see sect. 9*ii* [second item; handled wooden vessels]

Marsden, Peter, see sect. 9*a* [ships' timbers]

Rodwell, Warwick, Daniel Miles, Derek Hamilton and Martin Bridge, 'The Dating of the Pyx Door', *Eng. Heritage Hist. Rev.* 1 (2006), 25–7 [a door in Westminster Abbey, possessing one original iron strap, was reused from Edward the Confessor's building]

Shoesmith, R., see sect. 9*a* [possible AS carving in Herefords.]

Watson, J., see sect. 9*giii* [wood in metalwork from burials at Kent]

Wood, Robin, 'What Did Medieval People Eat From?', *Med. Ceramics* 29 (2005), 19–20 [concerns wooden containers; includes AS]

iii. Bone

[Anon.], 'Selected Acquisitions: November 1990 to April 1991', *Brit. Museum Mag.* 6 (1991), 26–8 [includes an AS ivory plaque of Christ in Majesty]

Schwab, Ute, *'Franks Casket'. Fünf Studien zum Runenkästchen von Auzon*, ed. Hasso C. Heiland, Studia Medievalia Septentrionalia 15 (Vienna) [reissue of papers publ. 2001–5, rev. in part, with one newly publ. stud.]

'Über die Taube und die Goldäpfel der Magier und Wielands Wundervögel auf dem "Franks Casket" ', in her *'Franks Casket'*, pp. 113–40 [rev. reissue of stud. publ. in 2003]

'Zu den römischen Themen der Pilger-Schatulle aus Auzon', in her *'Franks Casket'*, pp. 141–78 [Franks Casket; newly publ. stud.]

329

'Zu den vielen fragwürdigen Tieren und dann zur letzten Szene auf dem kymrischen Teil des Bilderkästchens von Auzon (Bargello). Ein Versuch der Weiterentdeckung von Bild- und Schriftsinn', in her *'Franks Casket'*, pp. 179–97 [Franks Casket; rev. reissue of stud. publ. in 2005]

Watson, J., *Springhead and Northfleet, Kent: the Identification of Organic Materials Associated with Selected Metalwork from the CTRL II Excavations*, Eng. Heritage Research Dept. Report 12/2008 (Portsmouth) [remains of horn and wood were identified in metalwork from AS burials]

Webster, Leslie, 'Apocalypse Then: Anglo-Saxon Ivory Carving in the Tenth and Eleventh Centuries', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 226–53

h. Metalwork

Adams, Kurt, 'Portable Antiquities Roundup for Gloucestershire and Avon, 2007', *Proc. of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club* 44.2 (2008 for 2007), 165–72 [includes a copper-alloy vessel fragment and a bird brooch]

[Anon.], 'Finds in Colour', *Dean Archaeol.* 20.2 (2007–8), 8–9 [includes two AS stirrup mounts and a fragment of a Viking horse harness, with photographs]

'From a Field Near Sleaford', *Brit. Archaeol.* 98, 26–7 [nine metal artefacts from a previously unknown AS cemetery in Lincs.]

'Stirrup Mounts and Cheek Pieces', *Dean Archaeol.* 20.2 (2007–8), 24–5 [includes AS and Scandinavian]

'News from the Portable Antiquities Scheme', *CBA Wessex News* Sept., 22–3 [includes a D-type gold bracteate from Shalfleet, Isle of Wight]

'Raising the Profile of the Portable Antiquities Scheme', CBA, *Wessex News* Apr., 23–4 [includes an AS copper-alloy gilt button brooch]

see also sect. 9*eiii* [copper-alloy figurine from Suff.]

Archibald, Ian G., and Zosia H. Archibald, see sect. 9*civ* [Handbridge, Chester]

Ashby, Steven, 'An Eleventh-Century Copper Alloy Stirrup-Strap Mount from Overstone, Northamptonshire', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 35, 287–8

'The Northamptonshire Portable Antiquities Scheme, 2007', *Northamptonshire Archaeol.* 35, 288–91 [includes AS brooches and coins]

Axboe, Morten, *Brakteatstudier*, Nordiske fortidsminder, ser. B 25 (Copenhagen, 2007) [includes AS bracteates; in Danish, with Eng. summary at pp. 141–53]

Bayley, J[ustine], 'Non-Ferrous Metal and Glass Working in Anglo-Scandinavian England: an Interim Statement', *Second Nordic Conference on the Application of Scientific Methods in Archaeology, Helsingor (Elsinore), Denmark, 17–19 August 1981*, ed. Tony Hackens and Vagn Mejdahl, PACT 7 (Strasbourg, 1982), pp. 487–96 [publ. of European Stud. Group on Physical, Chemical and Mathematical Techniques Applied to Archaeol. (PACT)]

'Lead Metallurgy in Late Saxon and Viking England', *Boles and Smeltmills: Report of a Seminar on the History and Archaeology of Lead Smelting Held at Reeth, Yorkshire, 15–17 May 1992*, ed. Lynn Willies and David Cranstone ([n.p.], 1992), pp. 6–8

Bayley, Justine, David Crossley and Matthew Ponting, *Metals and Metalworking: a Research*

330

Framework for Archaeometallurgy, Hist. Metallurgy Soc., Occasional Publ. 6 (London) [includes AS]

Bayley, Justine, and Andy Russel, 'Making Gold-Mercury Amalgam: the Evidence for Gilding from Southampton', *AntJ* 88, 37–42

Bowsher, David, *et al.*, see sect. 9*cii* [finds from Guildhall, London]

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, see sect. 9*gi* [second item; influence of metalwork on sculpture]

Dales, Douglas, 'Saint Dunstan, Patron Saint of Goldsmiths', *Treasures of the English Church*, ed. Timothy Schroder (London), pp. 11–15 [includes examples of AS metalwork]

Department for Culture, Media and Sport [U.K.], *Treasure Annual Report 2005/6* ([London]) [esp. for entries treating various metal artefacts, grave assemblages and coins; a few non-metal materials are also included]

Dronke, Peter, 'La personnification des cinq sens: la cité de l'imaginaire', in his *Forms and Imaginings* [see sect. 3*a*], pp. 113–28 [Fuller brooch; rev. reissue of essay publ. in 2002]

Geake, Helen, *et al.*, ed., see below with Portable Antiquities Scheme

Graham-Campbell, James, 'Two Viking-Age Silver Arm-Rings from near Selby, North Yorkshire', *MA* 52, 307–10

Harrington, Sue, see sects. 9*ei* [swords in female burials] and 9*ji* [second item; tools for textile production]

Hinds, Katie, 'Highlights from the Portable Antiquities Scheme (PAS) in Wiltshire in 2006', *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 101, 280–4 [includes a copper-alloy, imitation Kentish disc brooch, and a penny of Offa]

Hinton, David A., *The Alfred Jewel and Other Late Anglo-Saxon Decorated Metalwork* (Oxford)

Horvath, David, see sect. 9*eiii* [armour from Sutton Hoo]

Kershaw, Jane F., 'The Distribution of the "Winchester" Style in Late Saxon England: Metalwork Finds from the Danelaw', *ASSAH* 15, 254–69

La Marie, Michelle, and Rob White, 'Tattershall Thorpe, Lincolnshire: a Smith's Hoard', *Conservation News* (London, U.K. Inst. for Conservation of Hist. and Artistic Works) 60 (1996), 35

Laycock, Stuart, see sect. 9*a* [*adventus Saxonum* and metalwork]

Lewis, Elizabeth, 'Lost and Found', *Making History: Antiquaries in Britain 1707–2007*, ed. David Gaimster, Sarah McCarthy and Bernard Nurse (London, 2007), pp. 108–21 [early records of archaeol. finds, including the Trewhiddle Hoard; a Viking torque and brooch from Orton Scar, Westmorland; and the hanging bowl (now lost) from the River Witham, Lincs.]

L[ittle], C[harles] T., 'Sword Pommel', *Metropolitan Museum of Art Bull.* (New York) 64.2 (2006), 24 [cast copper-alloy shell with silver-wire and niello inlays, provisionally attributed to a late ninth-century workshop, perhaps in East Anglia]

Major, Hilary, see sect. 9*eii* with Wilson, Tom [metal finds from burial in Oxon.]

Müller-Wille, Michael, 'Das Frankenreich und der Norden. Zur Archäologie wechselseitiger Beziehungen während der Merowinger- und frühen Karolingerzeit', *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken. Akten des 48. Sachsensymposiums in*

331

Mannheim vom 7. bis 11. September 1997, ed. Uta von Freeden, Ursula Koch and Alfried Wieczorek, Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte 3 [= Mannheimer Geschichtsblätter ns 2] (Bonn, 1999), pp. 1–18 [includes AS metalwork]

Müller-Wille, M[ichael], and A. Stalsberg, see sect. 9*a* ['Ulfberht' swords]

Newman, John, see sect. 7 [sceattas in East Anglia]

Payne, Naomi, 'Finds Reported to the Portable Antiquities Scheme in 2007', *Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist.* 151, 201–6 [includes an inscribed AS strap-end]

Portable Antiquities Scheme, *Annual Report 2006* ([London], [2007]) [includes the early med. period, in a sect. ed. by Helen Geake, John Naylor and Michael Lewis, pp. 70–96; treats metalwork, including coins]

Rodwell, Warwick, *et al.*, see sect. 9*gii* [iron strap on door at Westminster Abbey]

Scott, Wendy, 'Portable Antiquities Scheme Annual Report for Leicestershire and Rutland 2007', *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.* 82, 295–8 [includes an AS copper-alloy mount, a brooch and a silver penny of Offa]

Shaw, M. E., 'A Saxon Small Long Brooch from the Carpenter Collection', *Proc. of the Croydon Nat. Hist. and Scientific Soc.* 16.9 (1980), 338–43

Stedman, Mark, 'Two Anglo-Saxon Brooches from the Central Meon Valley, Hampshire', *Proc. of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeol. Soc.* 63, 129–34 [a disc brooch and small, square-headed brooch; cover title of jnl: *Hampshire Stud.*]

Suzuki, Seiichi, *Anglo-Saxon Button Brooches: Typology, Genealogy, Chronology*, AS Stud. 10 (Woodbridge)

Theune, C., 'Vogelfibel', *RGA* XXXII (2006), 546–52

Thomas, Gabor, Naomi Payne and Elisabeth Okasha, 'Re-Evaluating Base-Metal Artefacts: an Inscribed Lead Strap-End from Crewkerne, Somerset', *ASE* 37, 173–81 [of late AS date; inscription includes name *W*(*u*)*lfstan*]

Tweddle, D., see sect. 9*ev* with Keevil, Graham [Anglo-Scandinavian metalwork at Carlisle]

Wang, Quanyu, 'An Investigation of Deterioration of Archaeological Iron', *Stud. in Conservation* 52.2 (2007), 125–34 [includes AS artefacts from Buckland, Glos.; Dover and Broadstairs, in Kent; and Garton Station, East Yorks.]

Watkins, Sarah C., Fleur N. Shearman and Cathy Haith, 'Conservation of Metal Artifacts from an Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Buckland, Kent, England', *Metal 98: Proceedings of the International Conference on Metals Conservation, Draguignan-Figanières, France, 27–29 May 1998*, ed. William Mourey and Luc Robbiola (London, 1998), pp. 15–21

Watson, J., see sect. 9*giii* [finds of metalwork in burials at Kent]

Webster, L., 'A Late Saxon Circular Brooch', *The Archaeology of Taunton: Excavations and Fieldwork to 1980*, ed. Peter Leach, Western Archaeol. Trust: Excavation Monograph 8 (Gloucester, 1984), pp. 131–4

Wendt, Antje, 'Viking Age Gold Rings and the Question of *gefolgschaft*', *Lund Archaeol. Review* 13–14 (2007–8), 75–89 [includes Eng. examples]

Williams, Alan, 'Crucible Steel in Medieval Swords', *Metals and Mines, Studies in Archaeometallurgy: Selected Papers from the Conference 'Metallurgy: a Touchstone for Cross-Cultural Interaction', Held at the British Museum 28–30 April 2005 to Celebrate the*

Career of Paul Craddock during His Forty Years at the British Museum, ed. Susan La Niece, Duncan Hook and Paul Craddock (London, 2007), pp. 233–41 [includes 'Ulfberht' swords]

Wilson, David M., 'The Anglo-Saxon Finger Ring', *The Hoen Hoard: a Viking Gold Treasure of the Ninth Century*, ed. Signe Horn Fuglesang and Wilson, Acta ad Archaeologiam et Artium Historiam Pertinentia 14 (Rome, 2006), pp. 119–21

'Witham Pins', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 149–50

Wolters, J., 'Verzinnen', *RGA* XXXII (2006), 283–92 [includes AS]

'Ziertechniken (Tauschierung)', *RGA* XXXIV (2007), 537–61 ['England', sect. 2*g*]

Youngs, Susan, 'Missing Material: Early Anglo-Saxon Enameling', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 162–75

i. Ceramics and glass

i. Ceramics

Bailiff, I. K., 'TL Dating of Medieval Pottery from North-East England Using the Pre-Dose Technique', *Second Nordic Conference on the Application of Scientific Methods in Archaeology, Helsingor (Elsinore), Denmark, 17–19 August 1981*, ed. Tony Hackens and Vagn Mejdahl, PACT 7 (Strasbourg, 1982), pp. 75–80 [concerns Jarrow; publ. of European Stud. Group on Physical, Chemical and Mathematical Techniques Applied to Archaeol. (PACT)]

Blinkhorn, Paul , see sect. 9*cii* with Coles, Sarah, *et al.* [finds of pottery in Oxon.]

Blinkhorn, Paul, and John Cotter, see sect. 9*cii* with Hamerow, Helena, *et al.* [finds of pottery in Berks.]

Borrill, Hugh, *The Post-Roman Pottery from Excavations in Hertford and Ware 1973–2004* ([?St Albans], [*c.* 2008]) [suppl. to *Hertfordshire Archaeol. and Hist.* 15 (*c.* 2008)]

Jervis, Ben, 'Pottery and Identity in Saxon Sussex', *Med. Ceramics* 29 (2005), 1–8

'Late-Saxon Handled Ceramic Vessels from Southern England', *MA* 52, 296–307 [includes similar vessels in wood]

Minter, Peter, John F. Potter and Pat Ryan, 'Roman and Early Medieval Bricks and Tiles: Can They Be Distinguished?', *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 37 (2008 for 2006), 95–102

Stevens, Simon, see sect. 9*cii* [finds of pottery at Crawley, West Sussex]

Youngs, Susan, see sect. 9*h* [problem of AS enamelling]

ii. Glass

Archibald, Ian G., and Zosia H. Archibald, see sect. 9*civ* [Handbridge, Chester]

Bayley, Justine, see sect. 9*h* [first item; Anglo-Scandinavian evidence]

Evison, Vera I., *Catalogue of Anglo-Saxon Glass in the British Museum*, ed. Sonja Marzinzik, Brit. Museum Research Publ. 167 (London)

Jennings, Sarah, and Tony Wilmott, see sect. 9*cv* [Whitby; debris from glass-working]

Newby, Martine S., *Glass of Four Millennia* (Oxford, 2000) [includes the Cuddesdon bowl]

Sanderson, D. C. W., and J. R. Hunter, 'The Neutron Activation Analysis of Archaeological Glasses from Scandinavia and Britain', *Second Nordic Conference on*

the Application of Scientific Methods in Archaeology, Helsingor (Elsinore), Denmark, 17–19 August 1981, ed. Tony Hackens and Vagn Mejdahl, PACT 7 (Strasbourg, 1982), pp. 401–11 [includes material from Hamwih (Southampton); publ. of European Stud. Group on Physical, Chemical and Mathematical Techniques Applied to Archaeol. (PACT)]

Vince, Alan, and Kate Steane, see sect. 9*cii* with Moore, Helen, and Steve Preston [finds of pottery at Winchester]

Willmott, Hugh, *A History of English Glassmaking AD 43–1800* (Stroud, 2005) [includes AS]

j. Textiles and leather

i. Textiles

Barral i Altet, Xavier, see sect. 9*di* [Bayeux 'tapestry']

Beech, George T., see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"'

Bouet, Pierre, *et al.*, ed., see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry"'

Bulotta, Donata, see sect. 6*a* [female dress]

Christiansen, Carol A., 'A Reanalysis of Fleece Evolution Studies', *Priceless Invention of Humanity: Textiles*, Acta Archaeologica Lodziensia 50.1 [= NESAT 8] (Łódz, 2004), pp. 11–17 [reconsideration of Ryder's hypothesis on fleece types, as used in AS textile studies; publ. in ser. of North European Symposium for Archaeol. Textiles; conference held at Łódz in 2002]

Clarke, M., see sect. 9*jii* [use of cloth straps on book satchels]

Coatsworth, Elizabeth, see sect. 9*gi* [second item; influence of textiles on sculpture]

Harrington, Sue, 'Cloth in Context: the Textile Fragments from the Early Anglo-Saxon Inhumation Burials of East Kent, England', *Archäologische Textilfunde – Archaeological Textiles*, ed. Antoinette Rast-Eicher and Renata Windler, NESAT 9 (Ennenda, 2007) [publ. in ser. of North European Symposium for Archaeol. Textiles; conference held at Braunwald in 2005], pp. 124–8

Aspects of Gender Identity and Craft Production in the European Migration Period: Iron Weaving Beaters and Associated Textile Making Tools from England, Norway and Alamannia, BAR International Ser. 1797 (Oxford)

see also sect. 9*ei* ['weaving-swords' in female burials]

Lewis, Michael, see sect. 9*a* [Bayeux 'tapestry']

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry" '

Rieger, Anne, '900 ans de guesde dans la Tapisserie de Bayeux', *Actes / Papers / Beiträge, Volume 7 (= Beiträge zur Waidtagung, Jg. 7). 2ème Congrès international 'Pastel, indigo et autres teintures naturelles, passé, présent, futur' – 2nd International Symposium 'Woad, Indigo and Other Natural Dyes, Past, Present and Future' in Toulouse 1995*, ed. D. Cardon, H. E. Müllerot, B. Benjelloun, F. Brumont and M. Delmas (Arnstadt, 1998), pp. 186–92 [includes Eng. summary, pp. 190–1]

Wickham-Crowley, Kelley M., 'Buried Truths: Shrouds, Cults and Female Production in Anglo-Saxon England', *'Aedificia nova'*, ed. Catherine E. Karkov and Helen Damico [see sect. 9*a*], pp. 300–24 [esp. on linen; includes lit. evidence and treatment of illuminations]

ii. Leather

Clarke, M., 'Book Satchels in Early Mediaeval British Isles', *Gazette du livre médiéval* 52–3, 16–24 [beyond the surviving leather fragments, textual witnesses describe the use of cloth straps]

Friendship-Taylor, Diana, see sect. 9*cii* with Best, Jo, and Tim Gent [leather shoe]

10. INSCRIPTIONS (RUNIC AND NON-RUNIC) AND RUNOLOGY

Esteve Ramos, María José, see sect. 7 [treatment of 'coins and runes']

Howell, Robert B., and Katerina Somers Wicka, see sect. 2*b* [runic inscriptions and phonological smoothing]

Koch, Walter, 'Internationalismus und Regionalismus in der epigraphischen Schrift', *Régionalisme et internationalisme*, ed. Otto Kresten and Franz Lackner [see sect. 5*a*], pp. 365–78 [includes AS; also for influence on scribal practice]

Payne, Naomi, see sect. 9*h* [inscribed strap-end]

Pestell, Tim, see sect. 6*a* [Scandinavian runic inscription in Norf.]

Schwab, Ute, see sect. 9*giii* [Franks Casket; four items]

Senra Silva, Inmaculada, see sect. 3*biii* with '*Solomon and Saturn I* and *II*' [*runica manuscripta*]

Shaw, Philip, see sect. 7 [runic texts, early AS coinage and 'orthographic standardization']

Thomas, Gabor, *et al.*, see sect. 9*h* [inscribed lead strap-end from Som.]

Williams, Henrik, *Rune-Stone Inscriptions and Queer Theory*, E. C. Quiggin Memorial Lectures 10 (Cambridge) [includes AS]

11. REVIEWS

Alexander, Michael, *A History of Old English Literature* (Peterborough, Ont., 2002): M. Connolly, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18, xii–xiii

Alexander, Michael, trans., *The First Poems in English*, rev. ed. (London): [Anon.], *MÆ* 77, 370–1

Amodio, Mark C., and Katherine O'Brien O'Keeffe, ed., *Unlocking the 'wordhord': Anglo-Saxon Studies in memory of Edward B. Irving, Jr* (Toronto, 2003): P. Dendle, *MLR* 100, 758–9; C. Lee, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 21, viii–ix

Anlezark, Daniel, *Water and Fire: the Myth of the Flood in Anglo-Saxon England* (Manchester, 2006): F. M. Biggs, *Speculum* 83, 655–6; M. Gabriele, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 39, 560–1; J. Hewish, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 26, vi–vii

Atherton, Mark, *Old English* ['Teach Yourself' Ser.] (London, 2006): K. Long, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 26, viii–ix

Axboe, Morten, *Brakteatstudier*, Nordiske fortidsminder, ser. B 25 (Copenhagen, 2007): B. Hårdh, *Fornvännen* 103.2, 123–4

Baker, John T., *Cultural Transition in the Chilterns and Essex Region, 350 AD to 650 AD*, Stud. in Regional and Local Hist. 4 (Hatfield, 2006): S. Tyler, *Essex Archaeol. and Hist.* 37, 211–12

Baker, Peter S., *Introduction to Old English* (Oxford, 2003): P. Cavill, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18, ix–x

  Introduction to Old English, 2nd ed. (Oxford, 2007): K. Long, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 26, viii–ix

Barker, Katherine, *et al.*, ed., *St Wulfsige and Sherborne: Essays to Celebrate the Millennium of the Benedictine Abbey, 998–1998* (Oxford, 2005): A. Gransden, *JEH* 59, 112–14

Barnes, Michael P., and R. I. Page, *The Scandinavian Runic Inscriptions of Britain*, Runrön 19 (Uppsala, 2006): E. H. Antonsen, *JEGP* 107, 109–11; L. Edlund, *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 122, 249–50; H. Williams, *Namn och Bygd* 95, 115–18

Barrow, Julia, and N. P. Brooks, ed., *St Wulfstan and His World* (Aldershot, 2005): C. A. Jones, *JEGP* 107, 253–4

Barrow, Julia, and Andrew Wareham, ed., *Myth, Rulership, Church and Charters: Essays in honour of Nicholas Brooks* (Aldershot): [Anon.], *MÆ* 77, 377–8

Bately, Janet, and Anton Englert, ed., *Ohthere's Voyages: a Late Ninth-Century Account of Voyages along the Coasts of Norway and Denmark and its Cultural Context* (Roskilde, 2007): K. Thier, *International Jnl of Nautical Archaeol.* 37.1, 194–5

Beech, George, *Was the Bayeux Tapestry Made in France? The Case for St Florent of Saumur* (Basingstoke, 2005): [Anon.], *Contemporary Rev.* 287, 316

Bell, Tyler, *The Religious Reuse of Roman Structures in Early Medieval England*, BAR Brit. Ser. 390 (Oxford, 2005): D. Petts, *Archaeol. Jnl* 164, 287–8

Blair, John, *The Church in Anglo-Saxon Society* (Oxford, 2005): [Anon.], *Contemporary Rev.* 287, 254; T. Graham, *Jnl of Interdisciplinary Hist.* 37, 438–40; D. Parsons, *Church Archaeol.* 10, 120–2; S. J. Ridyard, *Speculum* 83, 405–6

Blanton, Virginia, *Signs of Devotion: the Cult of St. Æthelthryth in Medieval England, 695–1615* (University Park, PA, 2007): J. Chance, *Speculum* 83, 957–9; M. Harvey, *Heythrop Jnl* 49, 1054–5

Bouet, Pierre, *et al.*, ed., *La Tapisserie de Bayeux. L'art de broder, l'histoire. Actes du colloque de Cerisy-la-Salle (1999)* (Caen, 2004): B. Merdrignac, *Le Moyen Âge* 114, 428–9

Bredehoft, Thomas A., *Early English Metre*, Toronto OE Ser. 15 (Toronto, 2005): T. Cable, *JEGP* 107, 394–7; L. Carruthers, *Le Moyen Âge* 113, 159–60; D. Minkova, *Speculum* 83, 673–5; D. Scragg, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 26, v–vi

Bremmer, Rolf H., Jr., and Kees Dekker, ed., *Manuscripts of the Low Countries*, AS Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile 13 (Tempe, AZ, 2006): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 126, 134–41

Bridgeford, Andrew, *1066: the Hidden History of the Bayeux Tapestry* (London, 2002): R. Mullen, see sect. 6*a*

Brookes, Stuart, *Economics and Social Change in Anglo-Saxon Kent AD 400–900: Landscapes, Communities and Exchange*, BAR Brit. Ser. 431 (Oxford, 2007): D. Hooke, *Landscape Hist.* 29, 118–19

Brooks, Nicholas, *Anglo-Saxon Myths: State and Church 400–1066* (London, 2000): J. L. Nelson, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 88, 567–8

336

Bruce-Mitford, Rupert, with Sheila Raven, *A Corpus of Late Celtic Hanging-Bowls with an Account of the Bowls Found in Scandinavia* (Oxford, 2005): G. Murray, *Jnl of the R. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland* 137, 167–9

Brylla, Eve, and Mats Wahlberg, with Vibeke Dalberg and W. F. H. Nicolaisen, ed., *Proceedings of the Twenty-First International Congress of Onomastic Sciences, Uppsala, 19–24 August 2002* I (Uppsala, 2005): B. Helleland, *Namn och Bygd* 95, 140–5

Brylla, Eve, and Mats Wahlberg, with Lars-Erik Edlund, ed., *Proceedings of the Twenty-First International Congress of Onomastic Sciences, Uppsala, 19–24 August 2002* II (Uppsala, 2006): B. Helleland, *Namn och Bygd* 95, 140–5

Brylla, Eva, and Mats Wahlberg, with Rob Rentenaar, ed., *Proceedings of the Twenty-First International Congress of Onomastic Sciences, Uppsala, 19–24 August 2002* III (Uppsala, 2007): V. Kohlheim, *Studia Anthroponymica Scandinavica* 26, 146–50

Bullough, Donald A., *Alcuin: Achievement and Reputation, being Part of the Ford Lectures Delivered in Oxford in Hilary Term 1980* (Leiden, 2004): F. van Liere, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 37, 148–9

Carver, Martin, *Sutton Hoo: a Seventh-Century Princely Burial Ground and its Context*, with major contributions by Angela Evans *et al.* (London, 2005): C. Loveluck, *Cambridge Archaeol. Jnl* 18.1, 134–6

Cavill, Paul, ed., *The Christian Tradition in Anglo-Saxon England: Approaches to Current Scholarship and Teaching* (Cambridge, 2004): B. Biggs, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 19, ix–x; J. Roberts, *JTS* 56, 240–6

Cavill, Paul, and George Broderick, ed., *Language Contact in the Place-Names of Britain and Ireland*, EPNS extra ser. 3 (Nottingham, 2007): C. Hough, *AntJ* 88, 452–4

Cooper, Alan, *Bridges, Law and Power in Medieval England, 700–1400* (Woodbridge, 2006): R. H. Helmholz, *Speculum* 83, 416–17; F. Lachaud, *Le Moyen Âge* 114, 717–18

Corona, Gabriella, ed., *Ælfric's Life of Saint Basil the Great: Background and Context*, AST 5 (Woodbridge, 2006): S. Keynes, *JEH* 58, 533–4; J. Wilcox, *JEGP* 107, 516–18

Cramp, Rosemary, *Wearmouth and Jarrow Monastic Sites* I, with contributions by G. Bettess *et al.*, and [II], with contributions by S. Anderson *et al.*, ed. Pamela Lowther (Swindon, 2005–6): M. Carver, see sect. 9*dv*; R. Gilchrist, *MA* 52, 395–7; J. Hines, *Church Archaeol.* 10, 117–19; C. E. Karkov, *JEGP* 107, 506–9

Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture, VII: *South-West England*, with contributions by C. Roger Bristow *et al.* (Oxford, 2006): D. Gore, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 92, 378–9; I. Henderson, *JEH* 58, 736–8

Crick, Julia, ed., *Charters of St Albans*, AS Charters 12 (Oxford, 2007): D. Misonne, *RB* 118, 388

Crosby, Alan G., ed., *Of Names and Places: Selected Writings of Mary Higham* ([n.p.], 2007): M. Atkin, *Nomina* 31, 134–8

Crossley-Holland, Kevin, trans., *'Beowulf', 'The Fight at Finnsburh'*, ed. Heather O'Donoghue (Oxford, 1999): M. Locherbie-Cameron, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 11, [2]

Crowson, Andy, *et al.*, *Anglo-Saxon Settlement on the Siltland of Eastern England*, Lincolnshire Archaeol. and Heritage Reports Ser. 7 (Sleaford, 2005): A. Vince, *Lincolnshire Hist. and Archaeol.* 40, 65–6

337

Dance, Richard, *Words Derived from Old Norse in Early Middle English: Studies in the Vocabulary of the South-West Midland Texts* (Tempe, AZ, 2003): R. W. McConchie, *NM* 109, 385–6

Davis, Graeme, *Comparative Syntax of Old English and Old Icelandic: Linguistic, Literary and Historical Implications* (Bern, 2006): L. Edlund, *Arkiv för nordisk filologi* 122, 255

de Dreuille, Christophe, ed., *L'église et la mission au V^Ie siècle. La mission d'Augustin de Cantorbéry et les églises de Gaule sous l'impulsion de Grégoire le Grand* (Paris, 2000): R. A. Markus, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 86, 489–90

DeGregorio, Scott, ed., *Innovation and Tradition in the Writings of the Venerable Bede* (Morgantown, WV, 2006): S. Church, *Speculum* 83, 420–1; M. Pörnbacher, *Anglia* 126, 412–15

Discenza, Nicole Guenther, *The King's English: Strategies of Translation in the Old English 'Boethius'* (Albany, NY, 2005): C. A. M. Clarke, *MÆ* 77, 335–6

Donaldson, E. Talbot, trans., Nicholas Howe, ed., *'Beowulf': a Prose Translation – Backgrounds and Contexts, Criticism*, 2nd ed. (New York, 2002): M. Connolly, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18, xii–xiii

Donoghue, Daniel, *Old English Literature: a Short Introduction* (Oxford, 2004): P. Semper, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 19, ix

Ehwald, Rudolf, ed., *Aldhelmi Malmesbiriensis prosa de virginitate*, rev. Scott Gwara, 2 vols., CCSL 124–124A (Turnhout, 2001): D. Howlett, *EHR* 122, 459–61; J. Meyers, *Latomus* 66, 789–90

Enright, Michael J., *The Sutton Hoo Sceptre and the Roots of Celtic Kingship Theory* (Dublin, 2006): N. Higham, *AHR* 112, 565–6

Felten, Franz J., ed., *Bonifatius – Apostel der Deutschen. Mission und Christianisierung vom 8. bis ins 20. Jahrhundert* (Stuttgart, 2004): M. Aaij, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [second item]; C. Lohmer, *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 42, 161–6

Fjalldal, Magnús, *Anglo-Saxon England in Icelandic Medieval Texts*, Toronto Old Norse and Icelandic Stud. 2 (Toronto, 2005): C. Phelpstead, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 25, ix–x

Foot, Sarah, *Monastic Life in Anglo-Saxon England,* c. *600–900* (Cambridge, 2006): [Anon.], *RB* 118, 388–9; R. Boenig, *Medievalia et Humanistica* ns 33, 119–22; M. Dunn, *Speculum* 83, 695–7; D. Parsons, *MA* 52, 393–5

Foys, Martin K., ed., *The Bayeux Tapestry: Digital Edition* (Leicester, 2003) [CD-ROM]: D. P. O'Donnell, see sect. 6*d* with 'Bayeux "tapestry" '

Fulk, R. D., and Christopher M. Cain, *A History of Old English Literature* (Oxford, 2003): R. Marsden, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 20, vi–vii

Gameson, Richard, ed., *St Augustine and the Conversion of England* (Stroud, 1999): B. Eden, *Heroic Age* 5 [online]

Gammeltoft, Peder, and Bent Jørgensen, ed., *Names through the Looking-Glass: Festschrift in honour of Gillian Fellows-Jensen* (Copenhagen, 2006): A. Bergien, *Namenkundliche Informationen* 91–2, 320–2; P. Bibire, *Jnl of Scottish Name Stud.* 2, 115–16; L. Mårtensson, *Namn och Bygd* 96, 168–70

Gannon, Anna, *The Iconography of Early Anglo-Saxon Coinage: Sixth to Eighth Centuries*

(Oxford, 2003): J. Campbell, *EHR* 122, 228–9; F. Colman, *Folia Linguistica Historica* 27, 209–22

Ganz, David, and Jane Roberts, with Richard Palmer, ed., *Lambeth Palace Library and its Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts: Exhibition mounted for the Biennial Conference of the International Society of Anglo-Saxonists, 3rd August 2007* (London, 2007): [Anon.], *MÆ* 77, 366–7

Giandrea, Mary Frances, *Episcopal Culture in Late Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 7 (Woodbridge, 2007): J. Barrow, *JEH* 59, 319–20; J. F. Kelly, *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 47, 392–3

Gittos, Helen, and M. Bradford Bedingfield, ed., *The Liturgy of the Late Anglo-Saxon Church*, HBS Subsidia 5 (London, 2005): B. Raw, *JEH* 58, 122–3; P. Semper, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 24, xi; M. Swan, *Med. Sermon Stud.* 51, 104–6

Glatthaar, Michael, *Bonifatius und das Sakrileg. Zur politischen Dimension eines Rechtsbegriffs* (Frankfurt-am-Main, 2004): J. T. Palmer, *JEH* 58, 121

Godden, Malcolm, and Simon Keynes, ed., *Anglo-Saxon England* 34 (Cambridge, 2005): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 77, 183

Graham, Timothy, *et al.*, ed., *Corpus Christi Cambridge*, I: *MSS 41, 57, 191, 302, 303, 367, 383, 422*, AS Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile 11 (Tempe, AZ, 2003): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 126, 134–41

Gretsch, Mechthild, *Ælfric and the Cult of Saints in Late Anglo-Saxon England*, CSASE 34 (Cambridge, 2005): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 77, 126–7; S. P. Millinger, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 38, 1112–14; C. Rauer, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 93, 630–1; J. Roberts, *JTS* 58, 733–6; S. Rowley, *MP* 105, 338–43; R. N. Swanson, *Heythrop Jnl* 48, 635–6; F. Tinti, *EHR* 122, 520–1; R. K. Upchurch, *JEGP* 107, 121–3; E. G. Whatley, *JEH* 58, 123–4

Griffiths, David, Andrew Reynolds and Sarah Semple, ed., *Boundaries in Early Medieval Britain* [= *ASSAH* 12] (Oxford, 2003): R. Coates, *JEPNS* 40, 139–40

Gwara, Scott, ed., *Latin Colloquies from Pre-Conquest Britain* (Toronto, 1996): J. Meyers, *Latomus* 66, 246–7

Hall, Alaric, *Elves in Anglo-Saxon England: Matters of Belief, Health, Gender and Identity*, AS Stud. 8 (Woodbridge, 2007): D. Fimi, *Folklore* 119, 348–51; K. Jolly, *Anglia* 126, 537–40; J. D. Niles, *Speculum* 83, 1000–2

Hamberger, Wolfgang, and Eitel J. Vida, ed., *Der Bonifatiusweg. Die Wurzeln Europas entdecken* (Cologne, 2004): M. Aaij, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [second item]

Harbus, Antonina, and Russell Poole, ed., *Verbal Encounters: Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Studies for Roberta Frank*, Toronto OE Ser. 13 (Toronto, 2005): C. Hough, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22, xiii–xiv

Hart, Stephen, *The Round Church Towers of England* ([Thorndon, Suff.], 2003): S. Heywood, *Jnl of Architectural Conservation* 11.1, 97–9

Hartzell, K. D., *Catalogue of Manuscripts Written or Owned in England up to 1200 Containing Music* (Woodbridge, 2006): C. J. Cyrus, *Speculum* 83, 708–9; E. Hornby, *Early Music* 36, 112–14; M. Sealey, *Classical Net Rev.* [online]; S. Thieffry, *Scriptorium* 61, suppl., 104–5

Hasenfratz, Robert, and Thomas Jambeck, *Reading Old English* (Morgantown, WV, 2005): B. Gilchrist, *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

Hawkes, Jane, *The Sandbach Crosses: Sign and Symbolism in Anglo-Saxon Sculpture* (Dublin, 2002): D. Kelly, *Stud. in Iconography* 26, 243–6

Hawkes, Jane, and Susan Mills, ed., *Northumbria's Golden Age* (Stroud, 1999): M. Ziegler, *Heroic Age* 5 [online]

Heaney, Seamus, trans., *Beowulf* (London, 1999): I. Herbison, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 11, [1–2]

    'Beowulf': a Verse Translation – Authoritative Text, Contexts, Criticism, ed. Daniel Donoghue (New York, 2002): M. Connolly, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18, xii–xiii

Hicks, Carola, *The Bayeux Tapestry: the Life Story of a Masterpiece* (London, 2006): [Anon.], *Contemporary Rev.* 288, 538–9

Higham, N[ick] J., *(Re-)Reading Bede: the 'Ecclesiastical History' in Context* (London, 2006): P. Baumstein, *Heythrop Jnl* 49, 1051–2

Higham, Nick [J.], ed., *Britons in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 7 (Woodbridge, 2007): J. W. Briggs, *Nomina* 31, 148–53; P. Cavill, *JEPNS* 40, 144–9; C. Hough, *AntJ* 88, 451–2; J. Moreland, *MA* 52, 398–400

Hill, John M., *The Narrative Pulse of 'Beowulf': Arrivals and Departures*, Toronto OE Ser. 17 (Toronto): K. Reichl, *Anglia* 126, 532–7

Hilmo, Maidie, *Medieval Images, Icons and Illustrated English Literary Texts: from Ruthwell Cross to the Ellesmere Chaucer* (Aldershot, 2004): M. Connolly, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22, xii–xiii; K. Taylor, *Stud. in Iconography* 27, 223–6

Hindley, Geoffrey, *A Brief History of the Anglo-Saxons* (London, 2006): S. Wells, *Hist. Teacher* 40, 431–2

Hodges, Richard, *Goodbye to the Vikings? Re-Reading Early Medieval Archaeology* (London, 2006): A. Woolf, *MA* 52, 414–15

Hough, Carole, and Kathryn A. Lowe, ed., *'Lastworda betst': Essays in memory of Christine E. Fell with Her Unpublished Writings* (Donington, 2002): M. Hayworth, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18, xi–xii

Howe, Nicholas, *Writing the Map of Anglo-Saxon England: Essays in Cultural Geography* (New Haven, CT): S. Sobecki, *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 47, 905–6

Hudson, John, ed., *Historia Ecclesie Abbendonensis ('The History of the Church of Abingdon')*, 2 vols., Oxford Med. Texts (Oxford, 2002–7): D. Misonne, *RB* 117, 417–18

Hunter Blair, Peter, *An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England*, 3rd ed., with a new introd. by Simon Keynes (Cambridge, 2003): R. Boenig, *Medievalia et Humanistica* ns 31, 122–3; P. Jackson, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22, x–xi

Ireland, Colin A., ed. and trans., *Old Irish Wisdom Attributed to Aldfrith of Northumbria: an Edition of 'Bríathra Flainn Fhína maic Ossu'* (Tempe, AZ, 1999): D. Stifter, *Heroic Age* 4 [online]

Jelsma, Auke, trans., *Het leven als leerschool. Preken van Bonifatius* (Laren, 2003): M. Aaij, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [second item]

Johnson, David F., and Elaine Treharne, ed., *Readings in Medieval Texts: Interpreting Old and Middle English Literature* (Oxford, 2005): M. Connolly, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 24, xii–xiii

Jones, Chris, *Strange Likeness: the Use of Old English in Twentieth-Century Poetry* (Oxford, 2006): S. Lee, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 24, xiii; A. Moore, *Essays in Criticism* 57, 265–72

Jones, Richard, and Mark Page, *Medieval Villages in an English Landscape: Beginnings and Ends* (Macclesfield, 2006): N. Corcos, *Trans. of the Ancient Monuments Soc.* 52, 119–22

Jurasinski, Stefan, *Ancient Privileges: 'Beowulf', Law and the Making of Germanic Antiquity* (Morgantown, WV, 2006): K. Reichl, *Anglia* 126, 532–7; M. P. Richards, *JEGP* 107, 511–13

Kalinke, Marianne, *St. Oswald of Northumbria: Continental Metamorphoses, with an Edition of 'Ósvalds saga' and 'Van sunte Oswaldo deme konninghe'* (Tempe, AZ, 2005): P. A. Jorgensen, *Scandinavian Stud.* 78, 483–5; K. Wolf, *JEGP* 107, 111–13

Karkov, Catherine E., *The Ruler Portraits of Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 3 (Woodbridge, 2004): A. Woolf, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 21, xi

Karkov, Catherine E., and George Hardin Brown, ed., *Anglo-Saxon Styles* (Albany, NY, 2003): C. Rauer, *MLR* 100, 757–8

Karkov, Catherine E., and Nicholas Howe, ed., *Conversion and Colonization in Anglo-Saxon England,* Med. and Renaissance Texts and Stud. 318 [= Essays in AS Stud. 2] (Tempe, AZ, 2006): S. DeGregorio, *RES* 59, 135–7

Karkov, Catherine E., Sarah Larratt Keefer and Karen Louise Jolly, ed., *The Place of the Cross in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 4 (Woodbridge, 2006): P. Cavill, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 25, xiv–xv

Kauffmann, C. M., *Biblical Imagery in Medieval England, 700–1550* (London, 2003): K. Haney, *Stud. in Iconography* 26, 251–4

Kehl, Petra, *Kult und Nachleben des heiligen Bonifatius im Mittelalter (754–1200)*, Quellen und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Abtei und der Diözese Fulda 26 (Fulda, 1993): M. Aaij, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [first item]

Kelly, S. E., ed., *Charters of Malmesbury Abbey*, AS Charters 11 (Oxford, 2005): B. Yorke, *JEH* 58, 311

   Charters of Bath and Wells, AS Charters 13 (Oxford, 2007): D. Misonne, *RB* 118, 387–8

Keynes, Simon, and Alfred P. Smyth, ed., *Anglo-Saxons: Studies presented to Cyril Roy Hart* (Dublin, 2006): E. Okasha, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 23, vi–vii

Kiernan, Kevin, with Andrew Prescott *et al.*, ed., *Electronic 'Beowulf'* (London, 1999) [2 CDs]: L. J. Swain, *Heroic Age* 5 [online]

Klaeber, Frederick, ed., *Klaeber's 'Beowulf' and 'The Fight at Finnsburg'*, 4th ed., rev. R. D. Fulk, Robert E. Bjork and John D. Niles, Toronto OE Ser. 21 (Toronto): C. J. Saunders, *MÆ* 77, 362–3; E. G. Stanley, *N&Q* 55, 362–3

Klein, Stacy S., *Ruling Women: Queenship and Gender in Anglo-Saxon Literature* (Notre Dame, IN, 2006): S. Hollis, *JEGP* 107, 400–3; K. M. Wickham-Crowley, *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 46, 434–5

Kleist, Aaron J., ed., *The Old English Homily: Precedent, Practice and Appropriation*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 17 (Turnhout, 2007): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 118, 181–2; M. R.

Godden, *RES* 59, 449–50; H. Magennis, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 27, iii–iv

Lapidge, Michael, *The Anglo-Saxon Library* (Oxford, 2006): T. N. Hall, *JEGP* 107, 391–4; B. Yorke, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 92, 251–2

Lapidge, Michael, ed., Paolo Chiesa, trans., *Beda, 'Storia degli inglesi' ('Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum'). Volume I (libri I–II)*, Scrittori greci e latini (Rome and Milan): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 118, 382–3

Lapidge, Michael, *et al.*, ed. and trans., *Bède le Vénérable, 'Histoire ecclésiastique du peuple anglais' ('Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum')*, 3 vols., Sources chrétiennes 489–91 (Paris, 2005): C. Brett, *JEH* 58, 118–20; P. Toubert, *Le Moyen Âge* 112, 221–2; B. Ward, *JTS* 58, 334–5

Leahy, Kevin, *'Interrupting the pots': the Excavation of Cleatham Anglo-Saxon Cemetery, North Lincolnshire*, CBA Research Report 155 (York, 2007): P. Blinkhorn, *Med. Ceramics* 29, 52–4

Lebecq, Stéphane, *et al.*, ed., *Bède le Vénérable entre tradition et postérité* (Villeneuve d'Ascq, 2004): B. Judic, *Le Moyen Âge* 114, 451–2

Lee, Christina, *Feasting the Dead: Food and Drink in Anglo-Saxon Burial Rituals*, AS Stud. 9 (Woodbridge, 2007): J. F. Kelly, *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 47, 655–6; H. Williams, *MA* 52, 391–3; B. K. Young, *Speculum* 83, 1020–2

Lees, Clare A., *Tradition and Belief: Religious Writing in Late Anglo-Saxon England* (Minneapolis, 1999): J. Kilburn, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 13, iii–iv

Lees, Clare A., and Gillian R. Overing, *Double Agents: Women and Clerical Culture in Anglo-Saxon England* (Philadelphia, 2001): P. L'Hermite-Leclercq, *Le Moyen Âge* 111, 162–3

Lees, Clare A., and Gillian R. Overing, ed., *A Place to Believe in: Locating Medieval Landscapes* (University Park, PA, 2006): S. T. Smith, *Religion and Lit.* 39.2, 109–11

Lewis, Beryl, *Boundary Landscapes: a Walk at Staunton on Arrow in Herefordshire to Look for the Boundary of an Anglo-Saxon Estate* (Kington, Herefords.): M. Gelling, *JEPNS* 40, 137–9

Liuzza, R. M. trans., *'Beowulf': a New Verse Translation* (Peterborough, Ont., 1999): A. Squires, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 11, [3–4]

Los, Bettelou, *The Rise of the 'to'-Infinitive* (Oxford, 2005): G. Chocano, *Jnl of Germanic Ling.* 20, 351–88; U. Demske, *Diachronica* 24, 182–91; Tanaka, *Jnl of Comparative Germanic Ling.* 10, 235–48

Love, Rosalind C., ed., *Goscelin of Saint-Bertin: the Hagiography of the Female Saints of Ely*, OMT (Oxford, 2004): V. Blanton, *Gender and Hist.* 18, 165–6

Loveluck, Christopher, *Rural Settlement, Lifestyles and Social Change in the Later First Millennium AD: Anglo-Saxon Flixborough in its Wider Context*, Excavations at Flixborough 4 (Oxford, 2007): M. McCarthy, *AntJ* 88, 454–5

Loveluck, Christopher, and David Atkinson, *The Early Medieval Settlement Remains from Flixborough, Lincolnshire: the Occupation Sequence, c. AD 600–1000*, Excavations at Flixborough 1 (Oxford, 2007): M. McCarthy, *AntJ* 88, 454–5

342

Lowe, Christopher, *Excavations at Hoddom, Dumfriesshire: an Early Ecclesiastical Site in South-West Scotland* (Edinburgh, 2006): M. Carver, see sect. 9*dv*

McCully, Chris, and Sharon Hilles, *The Earliest English: an Introduction to Old English Language* (Harlow, 2005): M. Keijzer, *Lang. and Lit.* 16, 315–18; E. Okasha, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22, xvi

Magennis, Hugh, ed., *The Old English Life of St Mary of Egypt: an Edition of the Old English Text with Modern English Parallel-Text Translation* (Exeter, 2002): E. Okasha, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 16, v

Marocco Stuardi, Donatella, *Alcuino di York nella tradizione degli 'specula principis'* (Milan, 1999): J. Meyers, *Le Moyen Âge* 112, 377–8

Marsden, Richard, *The Cambridge Old English Reader* (Cambridge, 2004): C. Phelpstead, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 20, vi

Marzinzik, Sonja, *Early Anglo-Saxon Belt Buckles (Late Fifth to Early Eighth Centuries A.D.): Their Classification and Context*, BAR Brit. Ser. 357 (Oxford, 2003): R. Franzén, *Fornvännen* 103.2, 131–2

Mason, Emma, *The House of Godwine: the History of a Dynasty* (London, 2004): J. Insley, *DAEM* 63, 251–2

Mays, S., C. Harding and C. Heighway, *Wharram, a Study of Settlement on the Yorkshire Wolds*, XI: *the Churchyard*, York Univ. Archaeol. Publ. 13 (York, 2007): C. Roberts, *Jnl of Archaeol. Science* 35.7, 2083–4

Michelet, Fabienne L., *Creation, Migration and Conquest: Imaginary Geography and Sense of Space in Old English Literature* (Oxford, 2006): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 77, 334–5; C. A. M. Clarke, *ES* 89, 248–9; M. K. Foys, *Speculum* 82, 1019–20

Minkova, Donka, *Alliteration and Sound Change in Early English* (Cambridge, 2003): R. Bermúdez-Otero, *Diachronica* 22, 438–45

Minnis, Alastair, and Jane Roberts, ed., *Text, Image, Interpretation: Studies in Anglo-Saxon Literature and its Insular Context in honour of Éamonn Ó Carragáin*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 18 (Turnhout, 2007): P. Semper, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 27, vi; J. A. Stodnick, *RES* 59, 450–2

Mitchell, Bruce, and Fred C. Robinson, ed., *A Guide to Old English*, 7th ed. (Oxford, 2007): K. Long, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 26, viii–ix

Mostert, Marco, *754: Bonifatius bij Dokkum vermoord* (Hilversum, 1999): M. Aaij, see sect. 4*bi* with 'Boniface' [first item]

Muir, Bernard J., ed., *A Digital Facsimile of Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS. Junius 11*, Bodleian Digital Texts 1 (Oxford, 2004) [CD-ROM]: M. McGillivray, *Digital Medievalist* [2] [online]

Musset, Lucien, *The Bayeux Tapestry*, new ed., trans. Richard Rex (Woodbridge, 2005): M. Connolly, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 23, viii–ix

Niles, John D., *Old English Enigmatic Poems and the Play of the Texts*, Stud. in the Early Middle Ages 13 (Turnhout, 2006): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 77, 336–7; F. M. Biggs, *Speculum* 83, 225–7; R. Boenig, *Medievalia et Humanistica* ns 33, 139–40; A. L. Klinck, *JEGP* 107, 513–15

Niles, John D., *et al.*, *'Beowulf' and Lejre,* featuring contributions by Tom Christensen and Marijane Osborn (Tempe, AZ, 2007): R. Dance, *MÆ* 77, 121–3

343

North, Richard, *The Origins of 'Beowulf': from Vergil to Wiglaf* (Oxford, 2006): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 77, 337–8; G. R. Owen-Crocker, *RES* 59, 134–5

North, Richard, and Joe Allard, ed., *'Beowulf' and Other Stories: a New Introduction to Old English, Old Icelandic and Anglo-Norman Literatures* (Harlow, 2007): [Anon.], *Contemporary Rev.* 289, 538–9; J. Martínez Magaz, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 14, 291–3; J. Mullins, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 27, iv–v

O'Brien, Bruce R., *God's Peace and King's Peace: the Laws of Edward the Confessor* (Philadelphia, 1999): F. Barlow, *Le Moyen Âge* 113, 694–5

O'Brien, Elizabeth, *Post-Roman Britain to Anglo-Saxon England: Burial Practices Reviewed*, BAR Brit. Ser. 289 (Oxford, 1999): H. Conrad-O'Briain, *Heroic Age* 4 [online]

Ó Carragáin, Éamonn, *Ritual and the Rood: Liturgical Images and the Old English Poems of the 'Dream of the Rood' Tradition* (London, 2005): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 77, 125–6; G. H. Brown, *JEGP* 107, 251–2; M. Connolly, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22, xii–xiii

O'Donnell, Daniel Paul, assisted by Dawn Collins *et al.*, *'Cædmon's Hymn': a Multimedia Study, Archive and Edition* (Cambridge, 2005): J. Bately, *JEH* 58, 120–1; P. Orton, *JEGP* 107, 248–51

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, ed., *Manuscripts Containing the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle', Works by Bede and Other Texts*, AS Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile 10 (Tempe, AZ, 2003): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 126, 134–41

O'Keeffe, Katherine O'Brien, and Andy Orchard, ed., *Latin Learning and English Lore: Studies in Anglo-Saxon Literature for Michael Lapidge*, 2 vols., Toronto OE Ser. 14 (Toronto, 2004): D. Donoghue, *Univ. of Toronto Quarterly* 76, 372–5; A. J. Frantzen, *Anglia* 126, 142; C. A. Lees, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 25, xii–xiv [vol. 1 only]; J. P. McGowan, see sect. 3*a*; P. Orth, *DAEM* 64, 859–63; A. Scheil, *Jnl of Med. Latin* 16, 300–5

O'Neill, Patrick P., ed., *King Alfred's Old English Prose Translation of the First Fifty Psalms* (Cambridge, MA, 2001): B. Gilchrist, *Heroic Age* 11 [online]

Orchard, Andy, *A Critical Companion to 'Beowulf'* (Cambridge, 2003): P. Cavill, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22, ix–x

Orton, Fred, and Ian Wood, with Clare A. Lees, *Fragments of History: Rethinking the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Monuments* (Manchester, 2007): R. N. Bailey, *JEH* 59, 537–8; C. Farr, *AntJ* 88, 456–7; J. Moreland, *MA* 52, 403–5

Owen-Crocker, Gale R., *Dress in Anglo-Saxon England*, rev. ed. (Woodbridge, 2004): J. Roberts, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 21, ix–x

Parry, David, *'Englisc': Old English for Beginners* (Harleston, 2003): E. Okasha, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 17, vii

Pasternack, Carol Braun, and Lisa M. C. Weston, ed., *Sex and Sexuality in Anglo-Saxon England: Essays in memory of Daniel Gillmore Calder* (Tempe, AZ, 2004): A. Mearns, *MLR* 102, 476–7

Penn, Kenneth, and Birte Brugmann, with Karen Høilund Nielsen, *Aspects of Anglo-Saxon Inhumation Burial: Morning Thorpe, Spong Hill, Bergh Apton and Westgarth Gardens,*

East Anglian Archaeol. Report 119 (Gressenhall, 2007): N. Hammond, *Antiquity* 82.318, 1147–9

Pestell, Tim, *Landscapes of Monastic Foundation: the Establishment of Religious Houses in East Anglia* c. *650–1200*, AS Stud. 5 (Woodbridge, 2004): L. Abrams, *EHR* 122, 151–3; J. Crick, *Catholic Hist. Rev.* 93, 382–3

Pillonel-Wyrsch, Roland-Pierre, *Le calcul de la date de Pâques au Moyen Âge. Analyse et commentaires sur 'De temporum ratione' de Bède* (Fribourg, 2004): E. Poulle, *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes* 163, 286–7

Pollard, Justin, *Alfred the Great: the Man Who Made England* (London, 2005): [Anon.], *Contemporary Rev.* 288, 394

Pons-Sanz, Sara M., *Norse-Derived Vocabulary in Late Old English Texts: Wulfstan's Works – a Case Study* (Odense, 2007): H. Peters, *Anglia* 126, 530–1

Powell, Kathryn, and Donald Scragg, ed., *Apocryphal Texts and Traditions in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 2 (Cambridge, 2003): L. DiTommaso, *Jnl for the Stud. of the Pseudepigrapha* 16, 167–8; H. Magennis, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18, x–xi

Pratt, David, *The Political Thought of King Alfred the Great*, Cambridge Stud. in Med. Life and Thought, 4th ser. 67 (Cambridge, 2007): S. J. Harris, *Speculum* 83, 736–8

Rankin, Susan, ed., *The Winchester Troper: Facsimile Edition and Introduction*, Early Eng. Church Music 50 (London, 2007): E. Hornby, *Early Music* 36, 635–6

Riché, Pierre, *Abbon de Fleury. Un moine savant et combatif (vers 950–1004)* (Turnhout, 2004): A. Bosc, *Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes* 164, 552–3; A. Joris, *Le Moyen Âge* 114, 210–11

Roberts, Brian K., *Landscapes, Documents and Maps: Villages in Northern England and Beyond, AD 900–1250* (Oxford): G. Jones, *Leicestershire Archaeol. and Hist. Soc.* 82, 260–6

Rollason, David, *Northumbria, 500–1100: Creation and Destruction of a Kingdom* (Cambridge, 2003): A. Gautier, *Le Moyen Âge* 111, 389–90

Rollason, David, *et al.*, ed., *The Durham 'Liber vitae' and its Context* (Woodbridge, 2004): P. L'Hermite-Leclercq, *Le Moyen Âge* 111, 407–8; E. Okasha, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 20, viii

Rouse, Robert Allen, *The Idea of Anglo-Saxon England in Middle English Romance* (Cambridge, 2005): M. Griffith, *MLR* 102, 199–200; A. Jorgensen, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22, xiv–xvi; G. Wright, *ES* 89, 118–20

Rumble, Alexander R., ed., *Writing and Texts in Anglo-Saxon England*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 5 (Cambridge, 2006): R. Gameson, *JEGP* 107, 509–11

Rushforth, Rebecca, *St Margaret's Gospel-Book: the Favourite Book of an Eleventh-Century Queen of Scots*, Treasures from the Bodleian Lib. (Oxford, 2007): J. F. Kelly, *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 47, 906–8

Sauer, Hans, and Renate Bauer, ed., *'Beowulf' and Beyond*, Stud. in Eng. Med. Lang. and Lit. 18 (Frankfurt am Main, 2007): L. Carruthers, *Le Moyen Âge* 114, 133–4

Scarfe, Norman, *Suffolk in the Middle Ages: Studies in Places and Place-Names, the Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial, Saints, Mummies and Crosses, Domesday Book and Chronicles of Bury Abbey* (Woodbridge, 1986; repr. 2007): M. Gelling, *Nomina* 31, 133–4

Scarfe Beckett, Katharine, *Anglo-Saxon Perceptions of the Islamic World*, CSASE 33 (Cambridge, 2003): A. Alger, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 22, xi–xii

Scheil, Andrew P., *The Footsteps of Israel: Understanding Jews in Anglo-Saxon England* (Ann Arbor, MI, 2004): R. Bauer, *Anglia* 126, 142–6

Scragg, Donald, ed., *Textual and Material Culture in Anglo-Saxon England: Thomas Northcote Toller and the Toller Memorial Lectures* (Cambridge, 2003): C. Hough, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 18, ix

Semple, Sarah, and Howard Williams, ed., *Early Medieval Mortuary Practices* [= *ASSAH* 14] (Oxford, 2007): A. L. Grauer, *International Jnl of Osteoarchaeology* 18.3, 327–8

Sheppard, Alice, *Families of the King: Writing Identity in the 'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, Toronto OE Ser. 12 (Toronto, 2004): E. Treharne, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 21, x–xi

Smith, Jeremy J., *Essentials of Early English: an Introduction to Old, Middle and Early Modern English*, 2nd ed. (London, 2005): D. Anlezark, *MÆ* 77, 371

Steane, Kate, with Margaret J. Darling *et al.*, *The Archaeology of the Upper City and Adjacent Suburbs*, Lincoln Archaeol. Stud. 3 (Oxford, 2006): G. Speed, *MA* 52, 416–17

Stephens, Winifred, *Early Medieval Glass Vessels Found in Kent: a Catalogue of the Glass Vessels of European Migrants to Kent, from Approximately AD 450–700, in Museums, Archaeological Trusts and Societies, and Private Collections*, BAR Brit. Ser. 424 (Oxford, 2006): H. Williams, *Archaeol. Jnl* 164, 288–9

Stoklund, Marie, *et al.*, ed., *Runes and Their Secrets: Studies in Runology* (Copenhagen, 2006): S. Fischer, *Fornvännen* 103.2, 125–7

Suárez-Gómez, Cristina, *Relativization in Early English (950–1250): the Position of Relative Clauses*, Ling. Insights 49 (Bern, 2007): A. Pysz, *SELIM: Jnl of the Spanish Soc. for Med. Eng. Lang. and Lit.* 14, 295–9

Swanton, Michael, *English Poetry before Chaucer*, Exeter Med. Eng. Texts and Stud. (Exeter, 2002): C. Jones, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 16, v–vi

Thompson, Susan D., *Anglo-Saxon Royal Diplomas: a Palaeography*, Publ. of the Manchester Centre for AS Stud. 6 (Woodbridge, 2006): L. Taylor, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 25, xi–xii

Thompson, Victoria, *Dying and Death in Later Anglo-Saxon England*, AS Stud. 4 (Woodbridge, 2004): H. Gittos, *EHR* 122, 1070–1; E. Okasha, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 20, vii–viii

Tinti, Francesca, ed., *Pastoral Care in Late Anglo-Saxon England,* AS Stud. 6 (Woodbridge, 2005): B. Biggs, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 23, vii

Tite, Colin G. C., *The Early Records of Sir Robert Cotton's Library: Formation, Cataloguing, Use* (London, 2003): I. Mortimer, *Sixteenth Century Jnl* 36, 188–90

Treharne, Elaine, ed., *Writing Gender and Genre in Medieval Literature: Approaches to Old and Middle English Texts* (Cambridge, 2002): R. Purdie, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 17, vi–vii

Treharne, Elaine, and Susan Rosser, ed., *Early Medieval English Texts and Interpretations: Studies presented to Donald G. Scragg* (Tempe, AZ, 2002): B. Millett, *MLR* 100, 762–3

346

Tugène, Georges, *L'image de la nation anglaise dans l' 'Histoire ecclésiastique' de Bède le Vénérable* (Strasbourg, 2001): O. Szerwiniack, *Le Moyen Âge* 113, 429–31

Turner, Andrew J., and Bernard J. Muir, ed., *Eadmer of Canterbury: Lives and Miracles of Saints Oda, Dunstan and Oswald*, OMT (Oxford, 2006): P.-M. Bogaert, *RB* 117, 192; A. Gautier, *Le Moyen Âge* 113, 759–60; R. N. Swanson, *Heythrop Jnl* 49, 1052–3

Turner, Sam, *Making a Christian Landscape: the Countryside in Early Medieval Cornwall, Devon and Wessex* (Exeter, 2006): O. J. Padel, *JEH* 59, 106–7; K. M. Wickham-Crowley, *Speculum* 83, 245–6

Tweddle, Dominic, *The Anglian Helmet from 16–22 Coppergate*, Archaeol. of York 17: the Small Finds 8 (London, 1992): P. Meehan, *Conservation News* 54, 19–21

Tyler, Elizabeth M., *Old English Poetics: the Aesthetics of the Familiar in Anglo-Saxon England* (York, 2006): S. Godlove, *Heroic Age* 11 [online]; H. Magennis, *JEGP* 107, 397–400; J. Neville, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 25, xv–xvi; J. K. Schulman, *Speculum* 83, 247–8; J. Toswell, *Med. Rev.* [online]

Upchurch, Robert K., ed., *Ælfric's Lives of the Virgin Spouses, with Modern English Parallel-Text Translations: 'Julian and Basilissa', 'Cecilia and Valerian' and 'Chrysanthus and Daria'* (Exeter, 2007): P. Jackson, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 26, iv–v

Valtonen, Irmeli, *The North in the Old English 'Orosius': a Geographical Narrative in Context*, Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki 73 (Helsinki): G. Fellows-Jensen, *Namn och Bygd* 96, 207–11

von Padberg, Lutz E., *Bonifatius. Missionar und Reformer* (Munich, 2003): C. Lohmer, *Mittellateinisches Jahrbuch* 42, 161–6

Waldhoff, Stephan, *Alcuins Gebetbuch für Karl den Grossen. Seine Rekonstruktion und seine Stellung in der frühmittelalterlichen Geschichte der 'libelli precum'*, Liturgiewissenschaftliche Quellen und Forschungen 89 (Münster, 2003): J. Black, *Speculum* 83, 772–4

Walmsley, John, ed., *Inside Old English: Essays in honour of Bruce Mitchell* (Oxford, 2006): M. Artamanova, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 26, vii–viii; E. G. Stanley, *N&Q* 55, 257

Walton Rogers, Penelope, *Cloth and Clothing in Early Anglo-Saxon England, AD 450–700*, CBA, Research Report 145 (York, 2007): A. Dudman, *Archaeol. Rev. from Cambridge* 23.1, 161–5; L. B. Jørgensen, *Kuml* 2008, 347–50

Williams, John H., ed. *The Archaeology of Kent to AD 800* (Woodbridge [and Maidstone], 2007): B. Philp, *Kent Archaeol. Rev.* 174, 106–8

Williams, Phillip, and Richard Newman, *Market Lavington, Wiltshire, an Anglo-Saxon Cemetery and Settlement: Excavations at Grove Farm, 1986–90*, with contributions by Michael J. Allen *et al.*, Wessex Archaeol. Report 19 (Salisbury, 2006): A. Reynolds, *Wiltshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Mag.* 101, 267

Wilson, Susan E., *The Life and After-Life of St John of Beverley: the Evolution of the Cult of an Anglo-Saxon Saint* (Aldershot, 2006): M. F. Giandrea, *Jnl of Brit. Stud.* 46, 664–6; T. J. Heffernan, *Speculum* 83, 489–90; T. Licence, *JEH* 58, 311–12; N. Pattwell, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 25, x–xi

Winterbottom, M., and R. M. Thomson, ed., *William of Malmesbury, 'Gesta pontificum*

Anglorum' ('The History of the English Bishops'), 2 vols., OMT (Oxford, 2007): N. F. Palmer, *MÆ* 77, 153–4

Withers, Benjamin C., and Jonathan Wilcox, ed., *Naked before God: Uncovering the Body in Anglo-Saxon England* (Morgantown, WV, 2003): R. Boenig, *Medievalia et Humanistica* ns 31, 170–2; R. Gameson, *JEH* 59, 538–9

Wright, Charles D., Frederick M. Biggs and Thomas N. Hall, ed., *Source of Wisdom: Old English and Early Medieval Latin Studies in honour of Thomas D. Hill*, Toronto OE Ser. 16 (Toronto, 2007): P. Cavill, *TOEBI Newsletter: Teachers of OE in Britain and Ireland* 27, v–vi

Wright, Michael, and Stephanie Hollis, ed., *Manuscripts of Trinity College, Cambridge*, AS Manuscripts in Microfiche Facsimile 12 (2004): H. Gneuss, *Anglia* 126, 134–41

Yeates, Stephen James, *Religion, Community and Territory: Defining Religion in the Severn Valley and Adjacent Hills from the Iron Age to the Early Medieval Period*, 3 vols., BAR Brit. Ser. 411.i–iii (Oxford, 2006): J. Baker, *JEPNS* 40, 140–4

Yorke, Barbara, *The Conversion of Britain: Religion, Politics and Society in Britain* c. *600–800*, Religion, Politics and Society in Britain (Harlow, 2006): D. Tyler, *History* (London, Hist. Assoc.) 92, 559–60

348